# UNIVERSITYOF <br> BIRMINGHAM <br> University of Birmingham Research at Birmingham 

# Holant clones and the approximability of conservative holant problems 

Backens, Miriam; Goldberg, Leslie Ann

## License:

Other (please specify with Rights Statement)

## Document Version

Peer reviewed version
Citation for published version (Harvard):
Backens, M \& Goldberg, LA 2020, 'Holant clones and the approximability of conservative holant problems', ACM Transactions on Algorithms.

Link to publication on Research at Birmingham portal

Publisher Rights Statement:
© ACM, 2020. This is the author's version of the work. It is posted here by permission of ACM for your personal use. Not for redistribution.

## General rights

Unless a licence is specified above, all rights (including copyright and moral rights) in this document are retained by the authors and/or the copyright holders. The express permission of the copyright holder must be obtained for any use of this material other than for purposes permitted by law.
-Users may freely distribute the URL that is used to identify this publication.

- Users may download and/or print one copy of the publication from the University of Birmingham research portal for the purpose of private study or non-commercial research.
-User may use extracts from the document in line with the concept of 'fair dealing' under the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988 (?)
-Users may not further distribute the material nor use it for the purposes of commercial gain.
Where a licence is displayed above, please note the terms and conditions of the licence govern your use of this document.
When citing, please reference the published version.


## Take down policy

While the University of Birmingham exercises care and attention in making items available there are rare occasions when an item has been uploaded in error or has been deemed to be commercially or otherwise sensitive.
If you believe that this is the case for this document, please contact UBIRA@lists.bham.ac.uk providing details and we will remove access to the work immediately and investigate.

# Holant clones and the approximability of conservative holant problems 

Miriam Backens Leslie Ann Goldberg

6 January 2020


#### Abstract

We construct a theory of holant clones to capture the notion of expressibility in the holant framework. Their role is analogous to the role played by functional clones in the study of weighted counting Constraint Satisfaction Problems. We explore the landscape of conservative holant clones and determine the situations in which a set $\mathcal{F}$ of functions is "universal in the conservative case", which means that all functions are contained in the holant clone generated by $\mathcal{F}$ together with all unary functions. When $\mathcal{F}$ is not universal in the conservative case, we give concise generating sets for the clone. We demonstrate the usefulness of the holant clone theory by using it to give a complete complexity-theory classification for the problem of approximating the solution to conservative holant problems. We show that approximation is intractable exactly when $\mathcal{F}$ is universal in the conservative case.


## 1 Introduction

A computational counting problem is typically defined with respect to a graph. A configuration is an assignment of "spins" to the vertices or edges of this graph. Each configuration has a weight, which is obtained by assigning local weights to small (constant-sized) sub-configurations, and taking the product of these local weights. The goal is to compute or to approximate the partition function, which is the sum of the weights of all configurations. Here are three wellknown examples of computational counting problems.

The Ising Model: This statistical-physics model has a parameter $\lambda$ which is a function of the temperature and the strength of edge interactions. Each assignment assigns a spin from $\{-1,+1\}$ to each vertex of the given graph $G=(V, E)$. Each edge provides a local weight which is $\lambda$ if its endpoints have the same spin, and 1 otherwise. Thus, the partition function is $\sum_{\sigma: V \rightarrow\{-1,+1\}} \lambda^{m(\sigma)}$, where $m(\sigma)$ is the number of monochromatic edges in configuration $\sigma$.

The Ising Model with Local Fields: The configurations are the same as those of the Ising model, but, in addition to the local weights already described, each vertex $v$ provides a local weight which is some value $\mu_{v}$ if the spin of $v$ is +1 , and is 1 otherwise. Thus, the partition function is $\sum_{\sigma: V \rightarrow\{-1,+1\}} \lambda^{m(\sigma)} \prod_{v \in V: \sigma(v)=+1} \mu_{v}$.
The Monomer-Dimer Model: The model has a parameter $\gamma$. Again, there are two spins - we will call them 0 and 1. This time, a configuration assigns a spin to each edge of the given graph $G=(V, E)$. Each vertex $v$ provides a local weight, which is defined as follows.

- If no edges adjacent to $v$ have spin 1 , it provides weight 1 .
- If one edge adjacent to $v$ has spin 1 , it provides weight $\gamma^{1 / 2}$.
- If more than one edge adjacent to $v$ has spin 1 , it provides weight 0 .

Suppose, for some subset $M$ of $E$, that a configuration assigns spin 1 to edges in $M$ and spin 0 to edges in $E \backslash M$. The weight of the configuration is $\gamma^{|M|}$ if $M$ is a matching of $G$ and 0 otherwise. The partition function is therefore $\sum_{M} \gamma^{|M|}$, where the sum is over all matchings of $G$.

All three of these examples have their own literature. However, in this paper we will be most interested in their roles as representatives of broad classes of counting problems. The Ising Model (with or without local fields) is an example of a problem in a class of problems called weighted counting Constraint Satisfaction Problems (CSPs). The Monomer-Dimer model is an example of a related class of problems called holant problems. Although this paper will be most concerned with holant problems, it will be useful to define counting CSPs so that we can explain the research agenda in this area, the techniques, and ultimately, our contributions.

A counting CSP is parameterised by a finite set $\mathcal{F}$ of functions over some domain $D$. An input to the problem consists of a set $V$ of variables and a set $C$ of constraints. Each constraint $c$ consists of a function $f_{c} \in \mathcal{F}$ with some arity $\operatorname{arity}\left(f_{c}\right)$ and a "scope", which is just a tuple of $\operatorname{arity}\left(f_{c}\right)$ variables, so $\mathbf{v}_{c} \in V^{\operatorname{arity}\left(f_{c}\right)}$. An assignment $\mathbf{x}: V \rightarrow D$ induces a weight $\prod_{c \in C} f_{c}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{c}\right)$, where $\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{c}$ denotes the restriction of the assignment $\mathbf{x}$ to the scope of $c$. The relevant computation problem is defined as follows.

Name \# $\operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F})$
Instance A tuple $(V, C)$, where $V$ is a finite set of variables and $C$ is a finite set of constraints over $\mathcal{F}$.
Output The value $\sum_{\mathbf{x}: V \rightarrow\{0,1\}} \prod_{c \in C} f_{c}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{c}\right)$.
Given the definition of $\# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F})$, it is easy to see that the Ising model corresponds to the case where $D=\{-1,+1\}, f$ is the binary function over $D$ which is $\lambda$ if its arguments are the same and 1 otherwise, and $\mathcal{F}=\{f\}$. In the case of the Ising model with local fields, $\mathcal{F}$ has additional unary functions $u_{\mu}$ such that $u_{\mu}(+1)=\mu$ and $u_{\mu}(-1)=1$.

An important research direction is to try to determine for which sets $\mathcal{F}$ the problem $\# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F})$ is tractable. Building on and generalising quite a bit of research $[21,9,23,13$, $20,10,7,22$ ], the exact-computation version of this problem was finally completely solved by Cai and Chen [12]. They gave three conditions for tractability. Their theorem applies to any finite set $\mathcal{F}$ of algebraic complex-valued functions defined on an arbitrary finite domain $D$. They show that $\# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F})$ is solvable in polynomial time if all three conditions are satisfied, and \#P-hard otherwise. This type of theorem is called a dichotomy theorem because of the dichotomy that it provides between polynomial-time solvability and \#P-hardness.

Much less is known about the approximation version of $\# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F})$. Although a trichotomy is known in the Boolean relational case, where the domain is Boolean and the functions in $\mathcal{F}$ are $0-1$ valued [19], the only general classifications that do not restrict the range of functions in $\mathcal{F}$ in this way are in the so-called "conservative" case, where we consider all finite subsets of the set of functions containing $\mathcal{F}$ and all unary functions. We will be working in the conservative case in this paper. The conservative case has also been studied in the context of decision and optimisation CSPs [6, 25]. Building on and generalising work in the Boolean case [8], the following dichotomy theorem was given in [16]. It applies to any set $\mathcal{F}$ of algebraic functions with non-negative rational values defined on an arbitrary finite domain $D$ as long as $\mathcal{F}$ contains all unary functions.

- If a certain condition is satisfied, then for any finite $\mathcal{G} \subset \mathcal{F}, \# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{G})$ can be (exactly) solved in polynomial time.
- Otherwise, there is a finite $\mathcal{G} \subset \mathcal{F}$ such that even approximating the output of $\# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{G})$ is intractable, in the sense that it is \#BIS-hard.

The problem \#BIS is a canonical approximate counting problem which is not believed to have an efficient approximation algorithm. We will not need it further in this paper, so we do not give the details here - the interested reader is referred to [16]. The Ising model with local fields is an example where the set $\mathcal{F}$ is conservative (since it contains every possible local vertex weight). Thus, the result of [16] includes as a special case the fact that approximating the partition function of the Ising Model with Local Fields is \#BIS-hard [24].

The important thing, from our point of view, is the methods that were used to derive the result of [16]. An important idea in the study of decision CSPs was the notion of a relational clone [17]. The idea is that, if you want to understand the complexity of the decision analogue of \# $\operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F})$, the right thing to do is to characterise the set of functions that can be "expressed" by $\mathcal{F}$ - and the right tools for this (in the decision context) are relational clones, which are the sets of relations expressible using certain kinds of formulas called pp-formulas. Informally, relational clones formalise the notion of "gadgets" in reductions. The first proposal for extending pp-formulas to the setting of (Boolean) weighted counting CSPs is the T-constructibility notion of Yamakami [30]. In [8] it was discovered that a more close-fitting formulation for studying Boolean weighted counting CSPs in the setting of approximation and approximationpreserving reductions is the notion of " $\mathrm{pps}_{\omega}$-definability". Just as pp-definability is closely related to polynomial-time reductions between decision CSPs, the authors of [8] showed that $\mathrm{pps}_{\omega}$-definability with its corresponding functional clones captures approximation-preserving reductions between weighted counting CSPs. The paper [8] explored the space of functional clones in the Boolean case, and used this to partly classify the complexity of the approximation version of $\# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F})$ in the Boolean conservative case. These functional clones were again used in [16] (along with other key ideas from optimisation CSPs) to derive the more general classification.

In this paper, we will be concerned primarily with problems such as the Monomer-Dimer model, which cannot be captured using the weighted counting CSP framework. As is well known, it can be captured in the holant framework. To see this, let us first consider the problem of expressing the Monomer-Dimer Model in the weighted counting CSP framework. Clearly, the domain is $D=\{0,1\}$ and the variables are the edges of the graph, since these are assigned the spins. For each possible vertex degree $d$, we would like to include a constraint function $f_{d}$ which has value 1 if all of its arguments are 0 , has value $\gamma^{1 / 2}$ if exactly one of its arguments is 1 , and has value 0 otherwise. For some degree bound $\Delta$, let $\mathcal{F}$ be the collection of $\mathcal{F}=\left\{f_{1}, \ldots, f_{\Delta}\right\}$ of these constraint functions. However, it is easy to see that the Monomer-Dimer Model on graphs of degree at most $\Delta$ is not the same as the problem $\# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F})$ because each edge appears in exactly two constraints in the Monomer-Dimer Model, but the $\# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F})$ problem has no such restriction. Indeed, the Monomer-Dimer Model on bounded-degree graphs is the same as the $\# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F})$ problem with the additional restriction that every variable appears in exactly two constraints. The holant framework is equivalent to the counting CSP framework with this restriction.

Here is a more convenient definition of the holant framework (see [11] for much more detail and discussion). Since we will work within the Boolean domain, we restrict attention to this domain from now on. A signature grid $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F}, \sigma)$ over some set of functions $\mathcal{F}$ consists of a finite (multi-)graph $G=(V, E)$ and a map $\sigma$ which assigns to each vertex $v \in V$ a function $\sigma(v)=f_{v} \in \mathcal{F}$ such that the arity of $f_{v}$ is equal to the degree of $v$. One should think of $G$ as being the graph associated with the counting problem. The two spins are 0 and 1 . Configurations assign spins to the edges of $G$. The value $\sigma(v)$ gives the function $f_{v}$ which will provide the local weight at vertex $v$. The map $\sigma$ also determines which edge incident on $v$ corresponds to which input of $f_{v}$. Thus, a configuration is an assignment $\mathbf{x}: E \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ of Boolean values to the edges of $G$ and this induces a weight $w_{\mathbf{x}}=\prod_{v \in V} f_{v}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{E(v)}\right)$, where $\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{E(v)}$ is the restriction of $\mathbf{x}$ to the edges incident on $v$ (ordered according to their correspondence with the inputs of $f_{v}$ ).

The partition function, or holant of $\Omega$, denoted $Z_{\Omega}$, is the sum of $w_{\mathrm{x}}$ over all assignments
of values $\mathbf{x}$ to the edges:

$$
Z_{\Omega}=\sum_{\mathbf{x}: E \rightarrow\{0,1\}} \prod_{v \in V} f_{v}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{E(v)}\right)
$$

In the Monomer-Dimer model, the function $f_{v}$ has value 1 if all of its arguments are 0 , value $\gamma^{1 / 2}$ if exactly one of its arguments is 1 and value 0 otherwise.

First contribution: The first contribution of this paper is to develop a theory of holant clones. Just as the functional clone theory captures expressibility in the weighted CSP framework, the new theory of holant clones captures expressibility in the holant framework. As the reader will see, the theory differs substantially from the theory of functional clones for weighted counting CSP. The difference arises partly because of the crucial role of holographic transformations in holant problems, partly because of the different kind of summation over variables that turns out to be relevant, and partly because of the key role of the bipartite case. In general, the holant clone generated by a given set of functions is a subset of the functional clone generated by the same set. However (see Corollary 20), as would be expected, if the ternary equality function is contained in a particular holant clone, then the two clones are the same. Section 4 explores the connection between certain polynomial-time reductions between holant problems and holant clones.

Second contribution: Our second contribution is to explore the landscape of conservative holant clones. In order to describe this, we need some notation. Let $\mathbb{A}$ be the set of algebraic complex numbers. For each non-negative integer $k$, let $\Upsilon_{k}$ be the set of all functions $\{0,1\}^{k} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}$. Finally, let $\Upsilon=\bigcup_{k \in \mathbb{N}} \Upsilon_{k}$ be the set of all algebraic-complex valued functions of Boolean variables. For consistency with the literature, we also use $\mathcal{U}=\Upsilon_{1}$ to denote the set of unary functions. We use $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{h}$ to denote the holant clone generated by a set $\mathcal{F}$ (this will be defined in Section 3.2). We say that $\mathcal{F}$ is universal in the conservative case if $\langle\mathcal{F} \cup \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\Upsilon$. We can now give an informal description of our theorem.

Theorem 1 (Informal statement of Theorem 67). Suppose that $\mathcal{F}$ is a subset of $\Upsilon$. Unless $\mathcal{F}$ satisfies one of four (explicit) conditions, it is universal in the conservative case.

If $\mathcal{F}$ is not universal in the conservative case, then we also give a concise generating set for $\langle\mathcal{F} \cup \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ (see Lemmas 46 and 47).

Third contribution: Our third contribution is to use our theory of holant clones to completely classify the approximation version of the Boolean conservative holant problem. Before describing this contribution, we discuss the relevant literature. Given any finite set $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$, the holant problem is defined as follows.

## Name Holant $(\mathcal{F})$

Instance A signature grid $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F}, \sigma)$.
Output $Z_{\Omega}$.

A complete dichotomy for the exact version of $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F})$ is not known, but such a dichotomy has been discovered (between tractable and \#P-hard) in the Boolean conservative case [15]. Their precise dichotomy is stated as Theorem 50 of this paper - it turns out that the exact problem is tractable exactly when $\mathcal{F}$ fails to be universal in the conservative case. Note that the result of [15] has been improved by one of the authors [2], who has weakened the "conservativity" assumption - requiring only certain unary "pinning" functions to be in $\mathcal{F}$. In a different direction, progress was made by Lin and Wang, who drop the conservativity restriction entirely, though their classification applies only to non-negative real-valued functions [27]. See [11] for other progress which avoids restricting to the Boolean domain, or to the conservative case, by considering other restrictions such as symmetry.

In the (Boolean) holant framework, as in the counting CSP framework, much less is known about the complexity of approximating the partition function. The main result that is known
is a theorem of Yamakami [31, Theorem 3.5], which shows that, for every ternary function $f$ in a certain class, which he calls $\mathrm{SIG}_{1}$, one of the following is true (depending on $f$ ):

- for any finite $\mathcal{F}$ containing $f$ and unary functions, $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F})$ is tractable, or
- there exists a finite set $S$ of unary functions such that a certain complex-valued satisfiability problem reduces in polynomial time to $\operatorname{Holant}(S \cup\{f\})$.

We use our holant clone theory in order to develop the following complete approximation classification for conservative Boolean holant problems.

Theorem 2 (Informal statement of Theorem 68). Suppose that $\mathcal{F}$ is a finite subset of $\Upsilon$.

- If $\mathcal{F}$ satisfies one of the four conditions of Theorem 67 then, by the result of [15], for any finite subset $S \subseteq \mathcal{U}$, the problem $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F} \cup S)$ is solvable exactly in polynomial time.
- Otherwise, [15] shows that there exists a finite subset $S \subseteq \mathcal{U}$ such that $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F} \cup S)$ is \#P-hard. We show that there is a finite subset $S \subseteq \mathcal{U}$ such that even approximating the norm of the output of $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F} \cup S)$ within a factor of 1.01 is \#P-hard and so is approximating the argument of the output of $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F} \cup S)$ within an additive $\pm \pi / 3$.

Our Theorem 2 extends Yamakami's partial classification in two ways: First, it applies to all conservative sets of functions (instead of to sets of functions containing a single ternary function from SIG $_{1}$, along with unary functions). Second, the hardness that we obtain is \#P-hardness, meaning that an approximate solution to the holant problem would allow some \#P-hard problem to be solved exactly. This is in contrast to hardness based on a reduction from a particular satisfiability problem.

As [4] explains in a different context, the exact number " 1.01 " in the statement of Theorem 2 is not important. For any $\varepsilon>0$, the theorem may be combined with a standard powering argument to show that it is \#P-hard to approximate $\left|Z_{\Omega}\right|$ within a factor of $2^{n^{1-\varepsilon}}$. The " $\pi / 3$ " can also be improved, though it cannot be improved by adding an arbitrary constant, since Holant $\operatorname{Arg}(\mathcal{F} ; 2 \pi)$ is a trivial problem for any $\mathcal{F}$.

## 2 Preliminaries

Recall from the introduction that $\mathbb{A}$ is the set of algebraic complex numbers. For each nonnegative integer $k$, we denote by $\Upsilon_{k}$ the set of all functions $\{0,1\}^{k} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}$. The set of all algebraic-complex valued functions of Boolean variables is $\Upsilon:=\bigcup_{k \in \mathbb{N}} \Upsilon_{k}$. We often identify the set of nullary functions, $\Upsilon_{0}$, with $\mathbb{A}$. Given a function $f \in \Upsilon_{k}$, we use $\operatorname{arity}(f)$ to denote the arity of $f$. If $\operatorname{arity}(f)=k$, then we refer to $f$ as a " $k$-ary function".

Given any positive integer $n$, let $[n]:=\{1, \ldots, n\}$. Given any $k$-ary function $f$ and any permutation $\pi:[k] \rightarrow[k]$, let $f_{\pi}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right):=f\left(x_{\pi(1)}, \ldots, x_{\pi(k)}\right)$.

Definition 3. Suppose that $f$ is a $k$-ary function and $g$ is an $\ell$-ary function with $k, \ell \geq 1$, then the tensor product of $f$ and $g$ is the $(k+\ell)$-ary function

$$
h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell}\right)=f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right) g\left(x_{k+1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell}\right) .
$$

This definition can be extended straightforwardly to tensor products of more than two functions.
A function $h^{\prime}$ of arity $k \geq 2$ is decomposable as a tensor product if there exists some permutation $\pi:[k] \rightarrow[k]$ such that $h_{\pi}^{\prime}$ is a tensor product. We say that a function of arity at least 2 is degenerate if it is a tensor product of unary functions. Borrowing terminology from quantum theory, a function of arity at least 2 is called entangled if it is not decomposable as a tensor product.

A function is symmetric if it depends only on the Hamming weight of its input, i.e. its value is invariant under any permutation of the arguments. If $f$ is a $k$-ary symmetric function, we write $f=\left[f_{0}, f_{1}, \ldots, f_{k}\right]$, where $f_{j}$ is the value that $f$ takes on inputs of Hamming weight $j$.

Observation 4. Any symmetric function of arity at least 2 is either degenerate or entangled.
A binary function $g$ is sometimes written as a 2 by 2 matrix

$$
g=\left(\begin{array}{ll}
g(0,0) & g(0,1) \\
g(1,0) & g(1,1)
\end{array}\right) .
$$

This matrix is invertible if and only if $g$ is non-degenerate, i.e. $g$ is not a tensor product of unary functions.

Denote by $\mathrm{EQ}_{k}$ the $k$-ary equality function defined as $\mathrm{EQ}_{k}=[1,0, \ldots, 0,1]$ with $(k-1)$ zeroes in the list. In other words, $\mathrm{EQ}_{1}$ is the constant- 1 function and for $k>1, \mathrm{EQ}_{k}$ is the function that is 1 if all inputs are equal and 0 otherwise. The binary disequality function is denoted by NEQ, i.e. $\mathrm{NEQ}=[0,1,0]$ and the binary NAND function is NAND $=[1,1,0]$. The function $\mathrm{ONE}_{k}$ is the function that is 0 except on inputs of Hamming weight 1 , i.e. $\mathrm{ONE}_{k}=[0,1,0, \ldots, 0]$ with $(k-1)$ zeroes at the end. Note that this function is sometimes given different names in other papers.

### 2.1 Boolean holant problems

Recall from the Introduction that a signature grid $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F}, \sigma)$ over some set of functions $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ consists of a finite multigraph $G=(V, E)$ and a map $\sigma$ which assigns to each vertex $v \in V$ a function $\sigma(v)=f_{v} \in \mathcal{F}$ such that the arity of $f_{v}$ is equal to the degree of $v$ in $G$. The map $\sigma$ also determines which edge incident on $v$ corresponds to which input of $f_{v}$. Any assignment $\mathbf{x}: E \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ of Boolean values to the edges induces a weight $w_{\mathbf{x}}=\prod_{v \in V} f_{v}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{E(v)}\right)$, where $\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{E(v)}$ is the restriction of $\mathbf{x}$ to the edges incident on $v$ (ordered according to their correspondence with the inputs of $\left.f_{v}\right)$. The holant of $\Omega$, denoted $Z_{\Omega}$, is $Z_{\Omega}=\sum_{\mathbf{x}: E \rightarrow\{0,1\}} \prod_{v \in V} f_{v}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{E(v)}\right)$. The holant problem for a finite set of functions $\mathcal{F}$ is defined as follows.

Name Holant $(\mathcal{F})$
Instance A signature grid $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F}, \sigma)$.
Output $Z_{\Omega}$.
Remark. Although we study infinite sets $\mathcal{F}$ for the purpose of defining holant clones, we restrict the definition of the computational problem $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F})$ to situations in which the set $\mathcal{F}$ is finite. The reason that we do this is to avoid issues about how to represent the functions in the computational input. This is typical in the CSP literature and also in some of the holant literature. When infinite sets $\mathcal{F}$ are allowed, it is common to use the notation $\operatorname{Holant}^{*}(\mathcal{F})$ to refer to the conservative holant problem; this notation implies that all unary functions are added to the set $\mathcal{F}$. Since we have restricted the computational problem to finite sets, we instead treat the conservative case by quantifying over finite subsets $S$ of $\mathcal{F}$, as in the statement of Theorem 2 .

In order to analyse the complexity of approximately solving holant problems, we define two additional computational problems in the style of [4]. For any complex number $c \in \mathbb{C}$, denote by $\operatorname{Arg}(c)$ the principal value of the argument of $c$ in the range $[0,2 \pi)$ and let $\arg (c):=$ $\{\operatorname{Arg}(c)+2 k \pi \mid k \in \mathbb{Z}\}$. The first of the approximation problems is parameterised by a real number $\kappa \geq 1$, and the second by $\rho \in[0,2 \pi)$.

Name HolantNorm $(\mathcal{F} ; \kappa)$
Instance A signature grid $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F}, \sigma)$.
Output If $\left|Z_{\Omega}\right|=0$ then the algorithm may output any rational number. Otherwise it must output a rational number $\hat{N}$ such that $\hat{N} / \kappa \leq\left|Z_{\Omega}\right| \leq \kappa \hat{N}$.

Name HolantArg $(\mathcal{F} ; \rho)$
Instance A signature grid $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F}, \sigma)$.
Output If $\left|Z_{\Omega}\right|=0$ then the algorithm may output any rational number. Otherwise it must output a rational number $\hat{A}$ such that for some $a \in \arg \left(Z_{\Omega}\right),|\hat{A}-a| \leq \rho$.

Given two computational problems $A$ and $B$ (in this paper, these will be computational counting problems), we write $A \leq_{P T} B$ to denote the fact that there exists a polynomial-time Turing reduction from $A$ to $B$. If $A \leq_{P T} B$ and $B \leq_{P T} A$, we write $A \equiv_{P T} B$ and say that the two problems are inter-reducible.

Suppose that $\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{n}$ are finite sets of functions and that $g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m}$ are functions. Where no confusion is likely to arise, we often use the shorthand $\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{n}, g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m}$ to mean $\mathcal{F}_{1} \cup \ldots \cup$ $\mathcal{F}_{n} \cup\left\{g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m}\right\}$, so, for example, $\operatorname{Holant}\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \ldots, \mathcal{F}_{n}, g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m}\right)$ is a shorthand for $\operatorname{Holant}\left(\mathcal{F}_{1} \cup\right.$ $\left.\ldots \cup \mathcal{F}_{n} \cup\left\{g_{1}, \ldots, g_{m}\right\}\right)$.

### 2.2 Holographic transformations and holant problems on bipartite graphs

Holographic transformations are an important technique for analysing holant problems and for proving reductions - indeed, they are the origin of the name "holant". To define these transformations, the following fact will be useful: The functions of arity $n$ are in bijection with vectors in $\mathbb{A}^{2^{n}}$ by mapping each function $f$ to the vector of its values, $\mathbf{f}$.

Denote by $\otimes$ the Kronecker product of matrices and let $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ be the group of invertible 2 by 2 matrices over $\mathbb{A}$.

Remark. Under the above bijection between functions and vectors, and considering vectors as single-column matrices, the tensor product of functions (cf. Definition 3) corresponds exactly to the Kronecker product: the function $h$ is the tensor product of functions $f$ and $g$ if and only if $\mathbf{h}=\mathbf{f} \otimes \mathbf{g}$.

Definition 5. Suppose $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ and suppose $f$ is an $n$-ary function. Define $M^{\otimes 1}:=M$ and $M^{\otimes k+1}:=M^{\otimes k} \otimes M$ for any positive integer $k$. If $n=0$, set $M \circ f:=f$, otherwise define $M \circ f$ to be the function whose values correspond to the vector $M^{\otimes n} \mathbf{f}$ : this is called a holographic transformation of $f$ by $M$. For any set of functions $\mathcal{F}$, let $M \circ \mathcal{F}:=\{M \circ f \mid f \in \mathcal{F}\}$.

Example 6. Suppose $M=\left(\begin{array}{cc}1 & i \\ 1 & -i\end{array}\right)$ and $f=\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$. Then

$$
M^{\otimes 2} \mathbf{f}=\left(\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & i \\
1 & -i
\end{array}\right) \otimes\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & i \\
1 & -i
\end{array}\right)\right)\left(\begin{array}{l}
1 \\
0 \\
0 \\
1
\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{cccc}
1 & i & i & -1 \\
1 & -i & i & 1 \\
1 & i & -i & 1 \\
1 & -i & -i & -1
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{l}
1 \\
0 \\
0 \\
1
\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{l}
0 \\
2 \\
2 \\
0
\end{array}\right),
$$

so $(M \circ f)(x, y)=2 \cdot \operatorname{NEQ}(x, y)$.
Denote by $\mathcal{O}$ the set of 2 by 2 orthogonal matrices over $\mathbb{A}$; these will often be used in holographic transformations. Let $X=\left(\begin{array}{ll}0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0\end{array}\right)$ and let $I=\left(\begin{array}{ll}1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right)$. The following two matrices (which are sometimes given different names in other papers) will also play a special role when it comes to holographic transformations:

$$
K_{1}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 1 \\
i & -i
\end{array}\right) \quad \text { and } \quad K_{2}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 1 \\
-i & i
\end{array}\right) .
$$

Observation 7. The two matrices differ by a bit flip:

$$
K_{1} X=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 1 \\
i & -i
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 1 \\
-i & i
\end{array}\right)=K_{2} .
$$

Furthermore,

$$
K_{1}^{T} K_{1}=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & i \\
1 & -i
\end{array}\right) \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 1 \\
i & -i
\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & -i \\
1 & i
\end{array}\right) \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 1 \\
-i & i
\end{array}\right)=K_{2}^{T} K_{2} .
$$

so $K_{1}^{-1}=X K_{1}^{T}$ and $K_{2}^{-1}=X K_{2}^{T}$.
Definition 8. Let $\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G}$ be two finite sets of functions and suppose $G=(V, W, E)$ is a bipartite graph with vertex sets $V$ and $W$. The bipartite signature grid $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F} \mid \mathcal{G}, \sigma)$ is a signature grid in which each vertex in $V$ is assigned a function in $\mathcal{F}$ and each vertex in $W$ is assigned a function in $\mathcal{G}$.

The corresponding bipartite holant problem is denoted $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F} \mid \mathcal{G})$, and similarly we define $\operatorname{HolantNorm}(\mathcal{F} \mid \mathcal{G} ; \kappa)$ and HolantArg $(\mathcal{F} \mid \mathcal{G} ; \rho)$.

## 3 Holant gadgets, functional clones, and holant clones

We have noted in the Introduction that the theory of relational clones and the theory of functional clones have been useful for analysing the complexity of decision CSPs and counting CSPs $[17,8,16,5,3]$. We adapt these theories to the holant setting as a way of formalising the notion of realisability by gadgets or $\mathcal{F}$-gates.

A gadget over the set of functions $\mathcal{F}$, or $\mathcal{F}$-gate [11] is defined by a signature grid over a finite multigraph with some "dangling edges". Formally, a multigraph with dangling edges is a tuple $G=\left(V, E, E^{\prime}\right)$ where $V$ are the vertices, $E$ are the internal edges, and $E^{\prime}$ are the dangling edges. An internal edge is an ordinary undirected edge, i.e. an unordered pair of vertices. A dangling edge consists of a single vertex, the other endpoint of the edge is undetermined.

The holant corresponding to such a gadget is a function of the assignments to the dangling edges, this is the function realised by the gadget. To formalise this, suppose $\left|E^{\prime}\right|=k$ and choose some ordering $e_{1}, \ldots, e_{k}$ of the dangling edges. Let $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k} \in\{0,1\}$ be some assignment of Boolean values to the dangling edges and suppose $\mathbf{y}: E \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ is an assignment of values to the internal edges. Define $\mathbf{y}^{\prime}$ to be the extension of $\mathbf{y}$ to the domain $E \cup E^{\prime}$ satisfying $\mathbf{y}^{\prime}\left(e_{j}\right)=x_{j}$ for all $e_{j} \in E^{\prime}$. Then the gadget $\Gamma=(G, \mathcal{F}, \sigma)$ defines the function $g_{\Gamma}:\{0,1\}^{k} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}$ given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{\Gamma}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)=\sum_{\mathbf{y}: E \rightarrow\{0,1\}} \prod_{v \in V} g_{v}\left(\left.\mathbf{y}^{\prime}\right|_{E(v)}\right) \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left.\mathbf{y}^{\prime}\right|_{E(v)}$ is the restriction of $\mathbf{y}^{\prime}$ to the edges (both internal and dangling) which are incident on the vertex $v$, in order of their correspondence to the arguments of $\sigma(v)=f_{v}$. A function $f$ is said to be realisable over $\mathcal{F}$ if there exists a gadget $\Gamma$ using only functions from $\mathcal{F}$ such that $f=g_{\Gamma}$.

To formalise this notion of realisability, we first recap the definition of functional clones (which formalise the equivalent notion of realisability in counting CSPs) and then adapt this definition to the holant setting.

### 3.1 Functional clones

Most of the material in this section is taken from [3] and reproduced here for completeness.
Let $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be a set of functions and $V=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n}\right\}$ a set of variables. An atomic formula $\varphi=g\left(v_{i_{1}}, \ldots, v_{i_{k}}\right)$ consists of a function $g \in \mathcal{F}$ and a scope $\left(v_{i_{1}}, \ldots, v_{i_{k}}\right) \in V^{k}$, where $k=\operatorname{arity}(g)$. The scope may contain repeated variables. Given an assignment $\mathbf{x}: V \rightarrow\{0,1\}$, the atomic formula $\varphi$ specifies the function ${ }^{1} f_{\varphi}:\{0,1\}^{k} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}$ given by

$$
f_{\varphi}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{\varphi}\right)=g\left(x_{i_{1}}, \ldots, x_{i_{k}}\right),
$$

[^0]where $\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{\varphi}$ is the application of $\mathbf{x}$ to the scope of $\varphi$, and $x_{j}=\mathbf{x}\left(v_{j}\right)$ for all $j \in[n]$.
Definition 9. A primitive product summation formula (pps-formula) in variables $V$ over $\mathcal{F}$ has the form
$$
\psi=\sum_{v_{n+1}, \ldots, v_{n+m}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j},
$$
where $\varphi_{j}$ are all atomic formulas over $\mathcal{F}$ in the variables $V^{\prime}=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n+m}\right\}$. The variables in $V$ are called free variables, those in $V^{\prime} \backslash V$ are called bound variables.

The pps-formula $\psi$ represents a function $f_{\psi}:\{0,1\}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}$ given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\psi}(\mathbf{x})=\sum_{\mathbf{y} \in\{0,1\}^{m}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} f_{\varphi_{j}}\left(\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right), \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathbf{x}$ is an assignment $V \rightarrow\{0,1\}, \mathbf{y}$ is an assignment $V^{\prime} \backslash V \rightarrow\{0,1\}$, and $\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}$ is the application of those assignments to the variables appearing in the scope of $\varphi_{j}$. If $f$ is represented by some pps-formula $\psi$ over $\mathcal{F}$, it is said to be pps-definable over $\mathcal{F}$.

Definition 10 ([8]). The functional clone generated by $\mathcal{F}$ is the set of all functions in $\Upsilon$ that can be represented by a pps-formula over $\mathcal{F} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}$. It is denoted by $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$.

There is a another perspective on functional clones [5]. In the following, let $f \in \Upsilon_{k}$. We say a $(k+1)$-ary function $h$ arises from $f$ by introduction of a fictitious argument if $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+1}\right)=$ $f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$ for all $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k} \in\{0,1\}$. Let $g \in \Upsilon_{k}$, then the product of $f$ and $g$ is the function $h$ satisfying $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)=f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right) g\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$. The function $h$ resulting from $f$ by a permutation of the arguments $\pi:[k] \rightarrow[k]$ is $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)=f\left(x_{\pi(1)}, \ldots, x_{\pi(k)}\right)$. Furthermore, a $(k-1)$-ary function $h$ arises from $f$ by summation if $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}\right)=\sum_{x_{k} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$.

Lemma 11 ([5, Section 1.1]). For any $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon,\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$ is the closure of $\mathcal{F} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}$ under introduction of fictitious arguments, product, permutation of arguments, and summation.

Remark. The proof of Lemma 11 has to be modified slightly to take into account the different definition of the function defined by an atomic formula. The only change is the following: the function arising from $f \in \Upsilon_{k}$ by introduction of a fictitious argument can no longer be represented by simply adding a free variable to the pps-formula; instead it is now represented as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(x_{k+1}, y\right) . \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Indeed, if $f$ is represented by a pps-formula over $\mathcal{F}$ according to our definition, then $f$ is represented by the same pps-formula according to the definition from [8]. On the other hand, if $f$ is represented by a pps-formula using the original definition, there are two cases:

- If every free variable appears in the scope of some atomic formula, then $f$ is represented by the same pps-formula using our definition.
- If there exist some free variables which do not appear in the scope of any atomic formula, then $f$ is represented under our definition by a pps-formula that is modified as in (3): for each free variable $v$ that does not occur in the scope of any atomic formula in the original pps-formula, we introduce a new atomic formula $\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(v, v^{\prime}\right)$ where $v^{\prime}$ is a new bound variable that does not occur anywhere else in the pps-formula.

Hence the two definitions yield the same sets of functions.

### 3.2 Holant clones and their properties

Functional clones play an important role in the analysis of counting CSPs. We now introduce the notion of holant clones, which do the same for holant problems. ${ }^{2}$

Define the multiplicity $m_{\varphi}(v)$ of a variable $v \in V$ in an atomic formula $\varphi$ to be the number of times that $v$ appears in the scope of $\varphi$. Define the multiplicity $m_{\psi}(v)$ of $v$ in the pps-formula $\psi$ as $m_{\psi}(v):=\sum_{j=1}^{s} m_{\varphi_{j}}(v)$, where the sum is over all atomic formulas of $\psi$. We say $\psi$ is a pps $h_{h}$-formula if $m_{\psi}(v)=1$ for all $v \in V$ and $m_{\psi}(v)=2$ for all $v \in V^{\prime} \backslash V$. In other words, $\psi$ is a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula if every free variable appears exactly once in the scope of some atomic formula and every bound variable appears exactly twice in the scope of some atomic formulas.

Definition 12. The holant clone generated by $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ is the set of all functions that can be represented by a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula over $\mathcal{F}$. It is denoted $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

In this paper, we have restricted functions to the set $\Upsilon$, where the domain is Boolean. However, the definition of functional clone and holant clone can be extended naturally to functions with other domains. The following lemma relates holant clones to holant gadgets.

Lemma 13. Suppose $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ is a set of functions and $f \in \Upsilon$ is a function. Then $f$ can be realised by a holant gadget over $\mathcal{F}$ if and only if $f \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Proof. Suppose $f \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ has arity $n$. There exists a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi=\sum_{v_{n+1}, \ldots, v_{n+m}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}$ such that

$$
f(\mathbf{x})=f_{\psi}(\mathbf{x})=\sum_{\mathbf{y} \in\{0,1\}^{m}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} g_{j}\left(\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)
$$

where $g_{j}$ is the function appearing in the atomic formula $\varphi_{j}$. Suppose $V^{\prime}=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n+m}\right\}$ is the full set of variables of $\psi$ and $V=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n}\right\}$ is the set of free variables of $\psi$.

Let $G=\left(W, E, E^{\prime}\right)$ be the multigraph with dangling edges defined as follows:

- $W=[s]$,
- for each bound variable $v \in V^{\prime} \backslash V$ appearing in the scopes of atomic formulas $\varphi_{j}$ and $\varphi_{\ell}$ (where $j$ may be equal to $\ell$ ), there is an internal edge $\{j, \ell\}$ in $E$, and
- for each free variable $w \in V$ appearing in the scope of the atomic formula $\varphi_{j}$, there is a dangling edge $\{j\}$ in $E^{\prime}$.

The map from bound variables to internal edges and the map from free variables to dangling edges are well-defined since each bound variable has multiplicity 2 and each free variable has multiplicity 1 . Let $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F}, \sigma)$, where $\sigma: W \rightarrow \mathcal{F}$ is the function that maps $j$ to $g_{j}$. Then $f=g_{\Omega}$, so $f$ is realisable by a holant gadget.

Conversely, suppose $f$ is realised by some holant gadget $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F}, \sigma)$. By comparing (1) and (2) it is straightforward to see that there exists some pps-formula representing $f$, where the bound variables correspond to the internal edges of the gadget and the free variables correspond to the dangling edges. Now, each bound variable of the pps-formula has multiplicity 2 since it corresponds to an internal edge in the gadget, which has two endpoints. Similarly, each free variable of the pps-formula has multiplicity 1 since it corresponds to a dangling edge in the gadget, which has only one defined endpoint. Therefore the pps-formula is actually a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}{ }^{-}$ formula, and $f \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

[^1]As for functional clones, there is an alternative definition of holant clones as the closure of the generating set of functions under certain operations. Suppose $f \in \Upsilon_{k}$ and $g \in \Upsilon_{\ell}$. Recall from Section 2 that the tensor product of $f$ and $g$ is the ( $k+\ell$ )-ary function $h$ satisfying $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell}\right)=f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right) g\left(x_{k+1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell}\right)$. A $(k-2)$-ary function $h$ arises from $f$ by contraction if $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}, y, y\right)$.

It will be useful to first consider the operation of taking tensor products in more detail. We say a pps-formula $\psi$ is a $p p_{h}$-formula if $m_{\psi}(v)=1$ for all $v \in V$ and $V^{\prime}=V$ : i.e. $\psi$ is a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula with no bound variables. For any $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$, let $C(\mathcal{F})$ denote the set of all functions that can be represented by a $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula over $\mathcal{F}$.

Lemma 14. Suppose $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$, then $C(\mathcal{F})$ is the closure of $\mathcal{F}$ under tensor product and permutation of arguments.

Proof. We first show that $C(\mathcal{F})$ is closed under the two operations. Suppose $f, g \in C(\mathcal{F})$ where $\operatorname{arity}(f)=k$ and $\operatorname{arity}(g)=\ell$. Then there exist some $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{f}$ over $\mathcal{F}$ in variables $V_{f}$ which represents $f$, and some $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{g}$ over $\mathcal{F}$ in variables $V_{g}$ which represents $g$, where

$$
\psi_{f}=\prod_{p=1}^{s_{f}} \varphi_{p} \quad \text { and } \quad \psi_{g}=\prod_{q=1}^{s_{g}} \theta_{q}
$$

Without loss of generality, assume the sets of variables $V_{f}$ and $V_{g}$ are disjoint.

- Tensor product: suppose $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell}\right)=f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right) g\left(x_{k+1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell}\right)$. Consider the expression

$$
\psi_{f} \psi_{g}=\left(\prod_{p=1}^{s_{f}} \varphi_{p}\right)\left(\prod_{q=1}^{s_{g}} \theta_{q}\right)
$$

The right-hand side is a valid $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula with free variables $V_{f} \cup V_{g}$; the multiplicities are unchanged since $V_{f}$ and $V_{g}$ are disjoint. This $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula represents $h$.

- Permutation of arguments: suppose $\pi:[k] \rightarrow[k]$ is a permutation and $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)=$ $f\left(x_{\pi(1)}, \ldots, x_{\pi(k)}\right)$. Then $\psi_{f}$ can be transformed into a $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula for $h$ by permuting the variables in the scope of each atomic formula.

This concludes the proof that $C(\mathcal{F})$ is closed under tensor product and permutation of arguments.

To complete the argument, suppose $f \in C(\mathcal{F})$ is represented by a $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{f}=$ $\prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}$, where $g_{j} \in \mathcal{F}$ is the function in the atomic formula $\varphi_{j}$. As $\psi_{f}$ is a $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula, the scopes of the different atomic formulas are disjoint and no variable appears more than once. Now, for any assignment $\mathbf{x}: V_{f} \rightarrow\{0,1\}$, denote by $\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}$ the application of $\mathbf{x}$ to the scope of $\varphi_{j}$. Then $f(\mathbf{x})=\prod_{j=1}^{s} g_{j}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)$ is decomposable as a tensor product: i.e. $f$ arises from $\mathcal{F}$ by tensor product and permutation of arguments. This implies that $C(\mathcal{F})$ is contained in the closure of $\mathcal{F}$ under tensor product and permutation of arguments.

But $C(\mathcal{F})$ is closed under these operations and it contains $\mathcal{F}$, so it must itself be the closure of $\mathcal{F}$ under tensor product and permutation of arguments.

Lemma 15. For any set of functions $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$, the set $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{h}$ is the closure of $C(\mathcal{F})$ under contraction.

Proof. First we show that every $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula arises from some $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula by contraction: consider the $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{f}$ over $\mathcal{F}$ in variables $V_{f}^{\prime}$ with free variables $V_{f}$, where

$$
\psi_{f}=\sum_{v \in V_{f}^{\prime} \backslash V_{f}} \prod_{p=1}^{s_{f}} \varphi_{p}
$$

Suppose $V_{f}=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n}\right\}$ and $V_{f}^{\prime}=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n+m}\right\}$, and let $V_{g}:=V_{f} \cup\left\{w_{1}, \ldots, w_{2 m}\right\}$, where the $w_{k}$ are new variables. Define $\psi_{g}$ to be the $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula in variables $V_{g}$ that arises from $\psi_{f}$ by

- for $k \in[m]$, replacing one occurrence of the bound variable $v_{n+k}$ with $w_{2 k-1}$, replacing the other occurrence of $v_{n+k}$ with $w_{2 k}$, and
- dropping the sums.

Then $\psi_{g}$ is a $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula; so it represents a function $g \in C(\mathcal{F})$. Furthermore, $f$ arises from $g$ via $m$ contractions. Thus, $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is in the closure of $C(\mathcal{F})$ under contraction.

Additionally, every $\mathrm{pp}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula is a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula, therefore $C(\mathcal{F}) \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Thus it only remains to show that $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is closed under contraction. Suppose $f \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ where $\operatorname{arity}(f)=k$. Then there exist some $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{f}$ over $\mathcal{F}$ in variables $V_{f}$ which represents $f$, where

$$
\psi_{f}=\sum_{v \in V_{f}^{\prime} \backslash V_{f}} \prod_{p=1}^{s_{f}} \varphi_{p}
$$

Let $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}, y, y\right)$. Suppose $V_{f}=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n}\right\}$ and $V_{f}^{\prime}=$ $\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n+m}\right\}$, then $V_{h}=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n-2}\right\}$ and

$$
V_{h}^{\prime}=\left(V_{f}^{\prime} \cup\{w\}\right) \backslash\left\{v_{n-1}, v_{n}\right\}=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n-2}, v_{n+1}, \ldots, v_{n+m}, w\right\},
$$

where $w \notin V_{f}^{\prime}$ is a new variable. For each atomic formula $\varphi_{p}$ in $\psi_{f}$, let $\varphi_{p}^{\prime}$ be the atomic formula that is equal to $\varphi_{p}$ except that any occurrence of $v_{n-1}$ or $v_{n}$ in the scope is replaced by $w$. Both $v_{n-1}$ and $v_{n}$ are free variables in $\psi_{f}$, so they each appear with multiplicity 1 in $\psi_{f}$. Then $w$ appears with multiplicity 2 in

$$
\psi=\sum_{v \in V_{h}^{\prime} \backslash V_{h}} \prod_{p=1}^{s_{f}} \varphi_{p}^{\prime},
$$

and the multiplicities of any variables in $V_{f}^{\prime} \cap V_{h}^{\prime}$ are unchanged. Thus, $\psi$ is a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula which represents $h$. Hence $h \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{h}$.

This implies that $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is closed under contraction, therefore $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is the closure of $C(\mathcal{F})$ under contraction.

Proposition 16. For any set of functions $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$, the set $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is the closure of $\mathcal{F}$ under tensor product, permutation of arguments, and contraction.

Proof. By Lemmas 14 and $15,\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ arises from $\mathcal{F}$ by first taking the closure under tensor product and permutation of arguments, and then taking the closure under contraction. This immediately implies that $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is closed under contraction and is contained in the closure of $\mathcal{F}$ under tensor product, permutation of arguments, and contraction. Hence it suffices to show that $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is closed under tensor product and permutation of arguments.

Suppose $f, g \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ where $\operatorname{arity}(f)=k$ and $\operatorname{arity}(g)=\ell$. Then there exist some $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}{ }^{-}$ formula $\psi_{f}$ over $\mathcal{F}$ in variables $V_{f}$ which represents $f$, and some $\mathrm{pps}_{h}$-formula $\psi_{g}$ over $\mathcal{F}$ in variables $V_{g}$ which represents $g$, where

$$
\psi_{f}=\sum_{v \in V_{f}^{\prime} \backslash V_{f}} \prod_{p=1}^{s_{f}} \varphi_{p} \quad \text { and } \quad \psi_{g}=\sum_{v \in V_{g}^{\prime} \backslash V_{g}} \prod_{q=1}^{s_{g}} \theta_{q}
$$

Without loss of generality, assume the sets of variables $V_{f}^{\prime}$ and $V_{g}^{\prime}$ are disjoint.

- Tensor product: suppose $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell}\right)=f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right) g\left(x_{k+1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell}\right)$. Consider the expression

$$
\psi_{f} \psi_{g}=\left(\sum_{v \in V_{f}^{\prime} \backslash V_{f}} \prod_{p=1}^{s_{f}} \varphi_{p}\right)\left(\sum_{v \in V_{g}^{\prime} \backslash V_{g}} \prod_{q=1}^{s_{g}} \theta_{q}\right)=\sum_{v \in\left(V_{f}^{\prime} \backslash V_{f}\right) \cup\left(V_{g}^{\prime} \backslash V_{g}\right)} \prod_{p=1}^{s_{f}} \varphi_{p} \prod_{q=1}^{s_{g}} \theta_{q} .
$$

The right-hand side is a valid $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula with free variables $V_{f} \cup V_{g}$ and bound variables $\left(V_{f}^{\prime} \cup V_{g}^{\prime}\right) \backslash\left(V_{f} \cup V_{g}\right)$. The multiplicities are unchanged since $V_{f}^{\prime}$ and $V_{g}^{\prime}$ are disjoint. This pps $_{h}$-formula represents $h$.

- Permutation of arguments: suppose $\pi:[k] \rightarrow[k]$ is a permutation and $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)=$ $f\left(x_{\pi(1)}, \ldots, x_{\pi(k)}\right)$. Then $\psi_{f}$ can be transformed into a $\mathrm{ppS}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula for $h$ by permuting the variables in the scope of each atomic formula.

This concludes the proof that $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is closed under tensor product and permutation of arguments. Thus, it follows from Lemmas 14 and 15 that $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is the closure of $\mathcal{F}$ under tensor product, permutation of arguments, and contraction.

Corollary 17. Let $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be any set of functions and suppose $f \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Then $\langle\mathcal{F}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Having determined some properties of holant clones, we now consider the relationship between holant clones and functional clones.

Observation 18. $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$ for any set of functions $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ because any $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula is a pps-formula.

Unlike a functional clone, a holant clone does not automatically contain the function $\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$. Furthermore, even if $\mathrm{EQ}_{2} \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, the holant clone is not necessarily equal to the functional clone generated by $\mathcal{F}$ : as an example, we will show that $\left\langle\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \neq\left\langle\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}\right\rangle$.

Note that $\mathrm{EQ}_{k} \in\left\langle\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}\right\rangle$ for any $k$ because $\mathrm{EQ}_{1}(x)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} \mathrm{EQ}_{2}(x, y)$ and, for $k>2$,

$$
\mathrm{EQ}_{k}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)=\prod_{j=1}^{k-1} \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(x_{j}, x_{k}\right),
$$

so $\mathrm{EQ}_{k}$ can be represented by a pps-formula over $\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}$ with $k$ variables and $(k-1)$ atomic formulas.

On the other hand, $\mathrm{EQ}_{k}$ cannot be in $\left\langle\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ if $k$ is odd. Indeed, consider any function $f \in\left\langle\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, then there exists some $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{f}=\sum_{v \in V_{f}^{\prime} \backslash V_{f}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}$ over $\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}$ such that

$$
f(\mathbf{x})=\sum_{\mathbf{y} \in\{0,1\}^{m}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right) .
$$

Now, $\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$, the single generating function of $\left\langle\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ has even arity. A tensor product of $s$ copies of $\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$ also has even arity, and permutations of arguments do not affect the arity. Furthermore, each contraction decreases the arity by 2 , so $f$ must have even arity. But $f$ was arbitrary; thus we have shown that any function in $\left\langle\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ has even arity. Hence $\mathrm{EQ}_{k} \notin$ $\left\langle\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ if $k$ is odd, which implies $\left\langle\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \neq\left\langle\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}\right\rangle$.

Yet, as we now show, there is a function such that any holant clone containing it is a functional clone: the ternary equality function $\mathrm{EQ}_{3}$. Indeed, Cai, Huang and Lu already argued that adding the ternary equality function to the set of allowed functions $\mathcal{F}$ is sufficient to inter-reduce a counting CSP and a holant problem, i.e. $\# \operatorname{CSP}(\mathcal{F}) \equiv_{P T} \operatorname{Holant}\left(\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right)$ [14, Proposition 1].

Proposition 19. Let $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be any set of functions. Then $\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$.

Proof. By Observation $18,\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle$ for any $\mathcal{F}$. To show that $\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$, it therefore suffices to show that $\mathrm{EQ}_{3} \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$, which implies $\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle=\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$ by [8, Lemma 2.1]. But

$$
\mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)=\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(x_{1}, x_{3}\right),
$$

so $\mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)$ can be represented as a pps-formula over $\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}$ in the variables $V=$ $\left\{v_{1}, v_{2}, v_{3}\right\}$, which has two atomic formulas with scopes $\left(v_{1}, v_{2}\right)$ and $\left(v_{1}, v_{3}\right)$, respectively. Thus $\mathrm{EQ}_{3} \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$ for any $\mathcal{F}$, and hence $\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle=\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$.

To show the inclusion $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, first note that $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by definition. Furthermore, $\mathrm{EQ}_{2} \in\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ since

$$
\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=\sum_{y, z \in\{0,1\}} \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{3}(y, z, z),
$$

i.e. $\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$ is represented by a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula over $\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\}$. Therefore, $\mathcal{F} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, which implies $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle \subseteq\left\langle\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}\right\rangle$. It thus suffices to prove that $\left\langle\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}\right\rangle=\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. By Lemma 11, this is equivalent to showing that $\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is already closed under introduction of fictitious arguments, product, permutation of arguments, and summation. Closure under permutation of arguments is shown in Proposition 16. Now let $f, g \in\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ be $k$-ary functions and consider the remaining three operations.

- Introduction of fictitious arguments: suppose $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+1}\right)=f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$. Then

$$
h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+1}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(x_{k+1}, y, y\right),
$$

so $h$ can be represented by a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula over $f$ and $\mathrm{EQ}_{3}$, and thus $h \in\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Corollary 17 .

- Product: suppose $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)=f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right) g\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$. Then

$$
h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, \ldots, y_{k}, z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{k}\right) g\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k}\right) \prod_{j=1}^{k} \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(x_{j}, y_{j}, z_{j}\right) .
$$

Thus $h$ can be represented by a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula over $f, g$, and $\mathrm{EQ}_{3}$, so $h \in\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Corollary 17.

- Summation: suppose $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}\right)=\sum_{x_{k} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$. Then

$$
h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}\right)=\sum_{y, z \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}, y\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{3}(y, z, z),
$$

so $h$ can be represented by a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula over $f$ and $\mathrm{EQ}_{3}$, and thus $h \in\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Corollary 17.

We have shown that $\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is a functional clone and contains $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$. In combination with the first part of the proof, this implies that $\left\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$.

Corollary 20. Let $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be any set of functions and suppose $\mathrm{EQ}_{3} \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Then $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle$.
This follows immediately from Proposition 19 and Corollary 17.
Remark. Holant clones are related to the notion of $T_{2}$-constructibility in [31, Section 4.1]: if $f$ is $T_{2}$-constructible over some set $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$, then $f$ is in the closure of $\left\langle\mathcal{F} \cup\left\{\delta_{0}, \delta_{1}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ under scaling, i.e. $f \in\left\{c \cdot g \mid c \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}, g \in\left\langle\mathcal{F} \cup\left\{\delta_{0}, \delta_{1}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}\right\}$. Conversely, any function in $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is $T_{2}$-constructible over $\mathcal{F}$.

The two notions of "membership in the holant clone" and " $T_{2}$-constructibility" coincide if $\mathcal{F}$ contains the unary functions $\delta_{0}, \delta_{1}$, and $\mathrm{EQ}_{1}$, as well as all non-zero nullary functions. We work with holant clones here because they will be better suited to the analysis of problems that are not conservative (i.e. where the unary functions $\delta_{0}, \delta_{1}$, and $\mathrm{EQ}_{1}$ may not be available).

For historical reasons, functional clones are not generally closed under scaling; we define holant clones to be compatible with that.

Lin and Wang have also considered the set of functions that can be realised from $\mathcal{F}$ using gadgets, which they denote $S(\mathcal{F})$, though they do not abstract the definition away from the notion of holant gadgets [27].

### 3.3 Holographic transformations of holant clones

We now consider the relationship of holant clones with certain holographic transformations.
Observation 21. Suppose $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ is a set of functions and $M$ is a 2 by 2 matrix over $\mathbb{A}$. Then $C(M \circ \mathcal{F})=M \circ C(\mathcal{F})$ because $C(\mathcal{F})$ arises from $\mathcal{F}$ via tensor product and permutation of arguments by Lemma 14.

Lemma 22. Let $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be any set of functions and let $O \in \mathcal{O}$. Then $\langle O \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=O \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Proof. Let $\omega$ be the binary function that corresponds to the matrix $O$, i.e. $\omega(x, y)=O_{x y}$. Then, for any $g \in \Upsilon_{k}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
(O \circ g)\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)=\sum_{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k} \in\{0,1\}} g\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k}\right) \prod_{\ell=1}^{k} \omega\left(x_{\ell}, z_{\ell}\right) \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

We first show that $\langle O \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq O \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Suppose $h \in\langle O \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, then there exists a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{h}=\sum_{v \in V_{h}^{\prime} \backslash V_{h}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}$ representing $h$, where $V_{h}=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n}\right\}$ is the set of free variables and $V_{h}^{\prime}=\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{n+m}\right\}$ is the full set of variables. For each bound variable $v \in V_{h}^{\prime} \backslash V_{h}$, we say that the occurrence of $v$ at position $\ell$ in the scope of some atomic formula $\varphi_{j}$ is the first occurrence of $v$ if $v$ does not occur in the scope of any atomic formula $\varphi_{k}$ with $k<j$ and if $v$ does not occur in the scope of $\varphi_{j}$ in a position with index less than $\ell$. The occurrence of $v$ that is not the first occurrence is called the second occurrence.

Now, for each atomic formula $\varphi_{j}$ in $\psi_{h}$, the specified function $f_{\varphi_{j}}$ takes the form $O \circ g_{j}$ for some $g_{j} \in \mathcal{F}$, hence it can be expressed as in (4). Let $a_{j}:=\operatorname{arity}\left(g_{j}\right)$, and write $\left(\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)_{\ell}$ for the $\ell$-th argument of the function represented by $\varphi_{j}$, then

$$
h(\mathbf{x})=\sum_{\mathbf{y} \in\{0,1\}^{m}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \sum_{z_{j, 1}, \ldots, z_{j, a_{j}} \in\{0,1\}} g_{j}\left(z_{j, 1}, \ldots, z_{j, a_{j}}\right) \prod_{\ell_{j}=1}^{a_{j}} \omega\left(\left(\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)_{\ell_{j}}, z_{j, \ell_{j}}\right) .
$$

We now re-index the arguments as follows: for $\ell \in\left[a_{j}\right]$, define

$$
\left(\left.\mathbf{z}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)_{\ell}:= \begin{cases}z_{k} & \text { if }\left(\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)_{\ell}=x_{k}, \\ z_{k+n} & \text { if }\left(\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)_{\ell}=y_{k} \text { and this is the first occurrence of } y_{k}, \\ z_{k+m+n} & \text { if }\left(\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)_{\ell}=y_{k} \text { and this is the second occurrence of } y_{k} .\end{cases}
$$

Then we can write

$$
h(\mathbf{x})=\sum_{\mathbf{y} \in\{0,1\}^{m}} \sum_{\mathbf{z} \in\{0,1\}^{2 m+n}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} g_{j}\left(\left.\mathbf{z}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right) \prod_{k=1}^{n} \omega\left(x_{k}, z_{k}\right) \prod_{\ell=1}^{m} \omega\left(y_{\ell}, z_{\ell+n}\right) \omega\left(y_{\ell}, z_{\ell+m+n}\right) .
$$

Note that each $z_{k}$ appears exactly once as the argument of some $g_{j}$, which is why it was possible to pull out and combine the sums over all $z_{k}$. Furthermore, note that the arguments $y_{\ell}$ only appear in the final part of the product, therefore we can rearrange the sums further:

$$
\begin{aligned}
h(\mathbf{x}) & =\sum_{\mathbf{z} \in\{0,1\}^{2 m+n}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} g_{j}\left(\left.\mathbf{z}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right) \prod_{k=1}^{n} \omega\left(x_{k}, z_{k}\right) \prod_{\ell=1}^{m}\left(\sum_{y_{\ell} \in\{0,1\}} \omega\left(y_{\ell}, z_{\ell+n}\right) \omega\left(y_{\ell}, z_{\ell+m+n}\right)\right) \\
& =\sum_{\mathbf{z} \in\{0,1\}^{2 m+n}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} g_{j}\left(\left.\mathbf{z}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right) \prod_{k=1}^{n} \omega\left(x_{k}, z_{k}\right) \prod_{\ell=1}^{m} \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(z_{\ell+n}, z_{\ell+m+n}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Here, $\sum_{y_{\ell} \in\{0,1\}} \omega\left(y_{\ell}, z_{\ell+n}\right) \omega\left(y_{\ell}, z_{\ell+m+n}\right)=\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(z_{\ell+n}, z_{\ell+m+n}\right)$ by orthogonality of $O$. Now, let

$$
\left(\left.\mathbf{z}^{\prime}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)_{\ell}= \begin{cases}z_{k} & \text { if }\left(\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)_{\ell}=x_{k}, \\ z_{k+n} & \text { if }\left(\mathbf{x},\left.\mathbf{y}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)_{\ell}=y_{k}\end{cases}
$$

for each $\ell \in\left[a_{j}\right]$, i.e. $\mathbf{z}^{\prime}$ does not distinguish between the two occurrences of $y_{k}$. Then, by summing out $z_{m+n+1}, \ldots, z_{2 m+n}$ and rearranging the remaining sums,

$$
h(\mathbf{x})=\sum_{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in\{0,1\}}\left(\sum_{z_{n+1}, \ldots, z_{m+n} \in\{0,1\}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} g_{j}\left(\left.\mathbf{z}^{\prime}\right|_{\varphi_{j}}\right)\right) \prod_{k=1}^{n} \omega\left(x_{k}, z_{k}\right) .
$$

It is straightforward to see that the term in parentheses is a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula over $\mathcal{F}$, and the part outside the parentheses denotes a holographic transformation by $O$. Therefore, $h \in O \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

By going through the same algebraic steps in the opposite direction - i.e. starting from a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula witnessing that $h \in O \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, introducing binary equality functions and replacing them with contractions over $\omega$ - one can show that $O \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle O \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Therefore, $\langle O \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=$ $O \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ as desired.

The following lemma will be useful when considering holographic transformations by $K_{1}$ or $K_{2}$.

Lemma 23. Suppose $f, g \in \Upsilon \backslash \Upsilon_{0}$ and $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$. Let $k:=\operatorname{arity}(f), \ell:=\operatorname{arity}(g)$ and define $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}\right):=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(y_{1}, x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}\right) g\left(x_{k}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}, y_{2}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right)$. Then

$$
\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}}(K \circ f)\left(y, x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}\right)(K \circ g)\left(x_{k}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}, y\right)=(K \circ h)\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}\right) .
$$

If $k \geq 2$, define $h^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}\right):=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}, y_{1}, y_{2}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right)$, then

$$
\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}}(K \circ f)\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}, y, y\right)=\left(K \circ h^{\prime}\right)\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}\right) .
$$

Proof. Let $\zeta \in \Upsilon_{2}$ be the function associated with the matrix $K$, i.e. $\zeta(x, y)=K_{x y}$. Then, for
any $f^{\prime} \in \Upsilon_{k^{\prime}},\left(K \circ f^{\prime}\right)\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k^{\prime}}\right)=\sum_{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k^{\prime}} \in\{0,1\}} f^{\prime}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k^{\prime}}\right) \prod_{j=1}^{k^{\prime}} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right)$. Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} & (K \circ f)\left(y, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)(K \circ g)\left(x_{k+1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-1}, y\right) \\
= & \sum_{y \in\{0,1\}}\left(\sum_{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k}\right) \zeta\left(y, z_{1}\right) \prod_{j=2}^{k} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right)\right) \\
& \left(\sum_{z_{k+1}, \ldots, z_{k+\ell} \in\{0,1\}} g\left(z_{k+1}, \ldots, z_{k+\ell}\right) \zeta\left(y, z_{k+\ell}\right) \prod_{j=k+1}^{k+\ell-1} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right)\right) \\
= & \sum_{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k+\ell} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k}\right) g\left(z_{k+1}, \ldots, z_{k+\ell}\right)\left(\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} \zeta\left(y, z_{1}\right) \zeta\left(y, z_{k+\ell}\right)\right) \prod_{j=2}^{k+\ell-1} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, the function $\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} \zeta\left(y, z_{1}\right) \zeta\left(y, z_{k+\ell}\right)$ corresponds to $\left(K^{T} K\right)_{z_{1} z_{k+\ell}}$, and, by Observation $7, K^{T} K=X$ for $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$. Thus, $\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} \zeta\left(y, z_{1}\right) \zeta\left(y, z_{k+\ell}\right)=\operatorname{NEQ}\left(z_{1}, z_{k+\ell}\right)$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}}(K \circ f) & \left(y, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)(K \circ g)\left(x_{k+1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-1}, y\right) \\
& =\sum_{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k+\ell} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{k}\right) g\left(z_{k+1}, \ldots, z_{k+\ell}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(z_{1}, z_{k+\ell}\right) \prod_{j=2}^{k+\ell-1} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right) \\
& =\sum_{z_{2}, \ldots, z_{k+\ell-1} \in\{0,1\}} h\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{k+\ell-1}\right) \prod_{j=2}^{k+\ell-1} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

which is equal to $(K \circ h)\left(x_{2}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-1}\right)$, as desired.
The proof of the second statement is analogous.

### 3.4 Restricted holant clones and bipartite holant clones

We now define a variant of holant clones in which only certain arguments of functions can be contracted together. Let $\Lambda$ be any finite set. We will take $\Lambda=\{L, R\}$. Then a labelled function with labels $\Lambda$ is a function $f \in \Upsilon_{k}$ together with a type $\lambda_{f} \in \Lambda^{k}$. Suppose $\mathcal{F}$ is a set of labelled functions with labels $\Lambda$, and consider some atomic formula $\varphi$ in variables $V$, associated with the function $f \in \mathcal{F}$. We say an occurrence of the variable $v$ at position $k$ in the scope of $\varphi$ is associated with the label $a \in \Lambda$ if $\left(\lambda_{f}\right)_{k}=a$. Let $N \subseteq\{\{a, b\} \mid a, b \in \Lambda\}$ be some set of unordered pairs from $\Lambda$. A pps $_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi$ over $\mathcal{F}$ is restricted by $N$ if the following holds: for each bound variable $v$ of $\psi$, the two associated labels $a_{1}$ and $a_{2}$ satisfy $\left\{a_{1}, a_{2}\right\} \in N$. The type of the function represented by the $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula is induced by the labels associated with its free variables.

Definition 24. Suppose $\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G} \subseteq \Upsilon$ are sets of functions. Take $\Lambda:=\{L, R\}$ and $N:=\{\{L, R\}\}$. Let $\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}$ denote the labelled set in which each function from $\mathcal{F}$ occurs with type all- $L$ and each function from $\mathcal{G}$ occurs with type all- $R$ :

$$
\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}:=\{(f,(L, \ldots, L)) \mid f \in \mathcal{F}\} \cup\{(g,(R, \ldots, R)) \mid g \in \mathcal{G}\} .
$$

A pps $_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula over $\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}$ restricted by $N$ is called a bipartite pps $_{h_{h}}$-formula. The set of all functions that can be represented by bipartite $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formulas over $\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}$ is called the bipartite holant clone and denoted $\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

We will sometimes use the two subsets of a bipartite holant clone containing those functions in which all variables are labelled the same:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}=\left\{f \mid(f,(L, \ldots, L)) \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}\right\} \\
& \langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, R}=\left\{f \mid(f,(R, \ldots, R)) \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that a function may appear multiple times with different labels in a bipartite holant clone.

Proposition 25. Let $\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be sets of functions, then $\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is the closure of $\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}$ under tensor product, permutation of arguments, and contraction of two arguments with distinct labels.

Proof. The condition that the two occurrences of each bound variables have to be associated with different labels corresponds exactly to allowing only those contractions in which the two arguments have distinct labels. Having noted this, the proof of the proposition is analogous to that of Proposition 16.

Corollary 26. Let $\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be sets of functions. Suppose that $f \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ and suppose that $g \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, R}$. Then the following hold:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\langle(\mathcal{F} \cup\{f\}) \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} & =\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \\
\langle(\mathcal{F} \cup\{f\}) \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L} & =\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L} \\
\langle(\mathcal{F} \cup\{f\}) \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, R} & =\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, R}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup(\mathcal{G} \cup\{g\})\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} & =\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \\
\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup(\mathcal{G} \cup\{g\})\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L} & =\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L} \\
\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup(\mathcal{G} \cup\{g\})\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, R} & =\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, R} .
\end{aligned}
$$

A bipartite holant gadget is a holant gadget (cf. Section 3) defined over some bipartite signature grid (see Definition 8). The following lemma is an analogue of Lemma 13 in the non-bipartite setting. The proof is essentially the same.

Lemma 27. Let $\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be sets of functions and suppose $f \in \Upsilon$. Then $f$ can be realised by a bipartite holant gadget over $\mathcal{F} \mid \mathcal{G}$ if and only if $f \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Lemma 28. Let $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ and suppose $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$. Then $\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$.
Proof. First, we prove $\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$. Assume $f \in\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, then there exists a $\operatorname{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{f}=\sum_{v \in V^{\prime} \backslash V} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}$ over $K \circ \mathcal{F}$, where $V$ is the set of free variables and $V^{\prime}$ is the set of all variables. Let $n:=|V|$ and $m:=\left|V^{\prime} \backslash V\right|$.

The proof is by induction on the number of bound variables $m$. The base case is $m=0$, i.e. $V^{\prime}=V$. Then $f \in C(K \circ \mathcal{F})$ by definition, and by Observation 21, $C(K \circ \mathcal{F})=K \circ C(\mathcal{F})$. But $K \circ C(\mathcal{F}) \subseteq K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$, so $f \in K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ as desired.

For the induction hypothesis, assume $g \in\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ implies $g \in K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ if there exists a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula representing $g$ which has $m$ bound variables. Now consider a function $f \in\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ which is represented by a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{f}=\sum_{v \in V^{\prime} \backslash V} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}$ with $(m+1)$ bound variables and $n$ free variables. We can write

$$
\psi_{f}=\sum_{v_{n+m}+1}\left(\sum_{v_{n+1}, \ldots, v_{n+m}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}\right)
$$

Let $\psi^{\prime}$ be the $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula that arises from $\psi_{f}$ by replacing the two occurrences of the bound variable $v_{n+m+1}$ with distinct new free variables $w, w^{\prime}$. Then $\psi^{\prime}$ represents a function $h \in$ $\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ of arity $(n+2)$. Since $\psi^{\prime}$ has $m$ bound variables, by the induction hypothesis, $h \in K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$. Thus, there exists $h^{\prime} \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ such that $h=K \circ h^{\prime}$. Without loss of generality, assume that the variables $w, w^{\prime}$ correspond to the final two arguments of $h$;
otherwise permute the arguments, which does not affect membership in either of the holant clones. Then

$$
f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}}\left(K \circ h^{\prime}\right)\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, y, y\right) .
$$

Thus, by Lemma 23, $f=K \circ f^{\prime}$, where

$$
f^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right):=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} h^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, y_{1}, y_{2}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) .
$$

But $h^{\prime} \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ implies that $f^{\prime} \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ since the contractions satisfy the bipartite structure, therefore $f \in K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ as desired. Hence $\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq$ $K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$.

Now consider the opposite direction, i.e. we want to show that $K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L} \subseteq$ $\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Recall that each atomic formula in a bipartite $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula has type either all$L$ or all- $R$. Assume $h \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$, then there exists a bipartite $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{h}=$ $\sum_{v \in V^{\prime} \backslash V} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j} \prod_{k=1}^{t} \theta_{k}$ over $\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}$ representing $h$, where $\varphi_{j}$ are the atomic formulas of type all- $L$ and $\theta_{k}$ are the atomic formulas of type all- $R$.

Again, the proof is by induction, this time on the number $t$ of atomic formulas of type all- $R$. The argument for the base case $t=0$ is analogous to the above since $t=0$ means there are no contractions.

For the induction hypothesis, assume that $g \in K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ implies $g \in\langle K \circ$ $\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ if there exists a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula representing $g$ which has $t$ atomic formulas of type all$R$. Now consider a function $h \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ which is represented by a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{h}=\sum_{v \in V^{\prime} \backslash V} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j} \prod_{k=1}^{t+1} \theta_{k}$ which has $(t+1)$ atomic formulas of type all- $R$. Let $n:=|V|$ and $m:=\left|V^{\prime} \backslash V\right|$. The two variables appearing in the scope of $\theta_{t+1}$ have to be bound since $h$ has type all- $L$. Without loss of generality, assume they are $v_{n+1}, v_{n+2}$, otherwise relabel the variables. We can thus write

$$
\psi_{h}=\sum_{v_{n+1}, v_{n+2}}\left(\sum_{v_{n+3}, \ldots, v_{n+m}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j} \prod_{k=1}^{t} \theta_{k}\right) \theta_{t+1}
$$

The term in parentheses is a valid bipartite $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula of type all- $L$ with $t$ atomic formulas of type all- $R$. Thus it represents a function $h^{\prime} \in\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$. Furthermore, by the induction hypothesis, $K \circ h^{\prime} \in\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Now,

$$
h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} h^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, y_{1}, y_{2}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) .
$$

But then by Lemma 23, $(K \circ h)\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}}\left(K \circ h^{\prime}\right)\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, y, y\right)$. So $K \circ h$ arises from $K \circ h^{\prime}$ by contraction, thus $K \circ h \in\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Hence $K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L} \subseteq\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

By combining the two parts of the proof, we find that $\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$.
Lemma 29. Let $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ and suppose $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ contains both $\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$ and NEQ. Then $\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=K \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Proof. For any sets $\mathcal{G}_{1}, \mathcal{G}_{2} \subseteq \Upsilon$, the bipartite holant clone $\left\langle\mathcal{G}_{1} \sqcup \mathcal{G}_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is a subset of the holant clone $\left\langle\mathcal{G}_{1} \cup \mathcal{G}_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ because the latter does not involve any restrictions on which arguments can be contracted together. In particular, NEQ $\in \mathcal{F}$ implies that $\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{N E Q\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F} \cup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=$ $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Thus, by Lemma $28,\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=K \circ\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L} \subseteq K \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

To show $K \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, suppose $f \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, so that $K \circ f \in K \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. The proof is by induction on the number of bound variables $m$ in the $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula representing $f$.

The base case is $m=0$, i.e. there are no bound variables. Thus $f \in C(\mathcal{F})$ by definition. But by Observation 21, $K \circ C(\mathcal{F})=C(K \circ \mathcal{F})$, so $K \circ f \in C(K \circ \mathcal{F}) \subseteq\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

For the induction hypothesis, assume $g \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ implies $K \circ g \in\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ if there exists some $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula representing $g$ which has $m$ bound variables. Let $f \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ be represented by $\psi_{f}=\sum_{v \in V^{\prime} \backslash V} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}$ with $|V|=n$ and $\left|V^{\prime} \backslash V\right|=m+1$. We can write

$$
\psi_{f}=\sum_{v_{n+m+1}}\left(\sum_{v_{n+1}, \ldots, v_{n+m}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}\right)
$$

Let $\psi^{\prime}$ be the $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula that arises from $\psi_{f}$ by replacing the two occurrences of the bound variable $v_{n+m+1}$ with distinct new free variables $w, w^{\prime}$. Then $\psi^{\prime}$ represents a function $f^{\prime} \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ of arity $(n+2)$. Since $\psi^{\prime}$ has $m$ bound variables, by the induction hypothesis, $K \circ f^{\prime} \in\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Without loss of generality, assume $f(\mathbf{x})=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f^{\prime}(\mathbf{x}, y, y)$, otherwise permute the arguments (which does not affect membership in holant clones). Let $\zeta \in \Upsilon_{2}$ be the function corresponding to the matrix $K$ and recall from Observation 7 that $K^{T} K=\left(\begin{array}{ll}0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0\end{array}\right)$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
&(K \circ f)(\mathbf{x})= \sum_{\mathbf{z} \in\{0,1\}^{n}} f(\mathbf{z}) \prod_{j=1}^{n} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right)=\sum_{\mathbf{z} \in\{0,1\}^{n}}\left(\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f^{\prime}(\mathbf{z}, y, y)\right) \prod_{j=1}^{n} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right) \\
&= \sum_{\mathbf{z} \in\{0,1\}^{n}}\left(\sum_{y_{1}, \ldots, y_{4} \in\{0,1\}} f^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{z}, y_{1}, y_{4}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(y_{2}, y_{3}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{3}, y_{4}\right)\right) \prod_{j=1}^{n} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right) \\
&= \sum_{\mathbf{z} \in\{0,1\}^{n}}\left(\sum_{y_{1}, \ldots, y_{6} \in\{0,1\}} f^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{z}, y_{1}, y_{4}\right) \zeta\left(y_{5}, y_{1}\right) \zeta\left(y_{5}, y_{2}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(y_{2}, y_{3}\right) \zeta\left(y_{6}, y_{3}\right) \zeta\left(y_{6}, y_{4}\right)\right) \\
&= \prod_{y_{5}, y_{6} \in\{0,1\}}^{n} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right) \\
&\left(\sum_{\mathbf{z} \in\{0,1\}^{n}} \sum_{y_{1}, y_{4} \in\{0,1\}} f^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{z}, y_{1}, y_{4}\right) \zeta\left(y_{5}, y_{1}\right) \zeta\left(y_{6}, y_{4}\right) \prod_{j=1}^{n} \zeta\left(x_{j}, z_{j}\right)\right) \\
&= \sum_{y_{5}, y_{6} \in\{0,1\}}\left(K \circ \operatorname{EQ}_{y_{2} \in\left\{y_{3} \in\{0,1\}\right.} \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(y_{2}, y_{3}\right) \zeta\left(y_{5}, y_{2}\right) \zeta\left(y_{6}, y_{3}\right)\right) \\
&\left(K, y_{5}\right)\left(K \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right)\left(y_{5}, y_{6}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

But $K \circ f^{\prime}$ and $K \circ E Q_{2}$ are in $\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, so $K \circ f \in\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. This implies that $K \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and therefore, together with the first part, $\langle K \circ \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=K \circ\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

## 4 A complexity-related preorder on sets of functions

To simplify proofs that hold for both exact evaluation of holant values and for approximation, we define a preorder on finite sets of functions and pairs of finite sets of functions which encodes information about the complexity of the corresponding holant problems.

Definition 30. Let $\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \mathcal{G}^{\prime} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be finite sets of functions and take $S$ to be either $\mathcal{F}$ or $\mathcal{F} \mid \mathcal{G}$ and take $S^{\prime}$ to be either $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}$ or $\mathcal{F}^{\prime} \mid \mathcal{G}^{\prime}$. Then we write $S \leq S^{\prime}$ if there exists a polynomialtime algorithm which takes a (possibly bipartite) signature grid $\Omega=(G, S, \sigma)$ and constructs a (possibly bipartite) signature grid $\Omega^{\prime}=\left(G^{\prime}, S^{\prime}, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ such that $Z_{\Omega}=Z_{\Omega^{\prime}}$.

Note that the bipartite and non-bipartite cases can be mixed in Definition 30. For example, it is perfectly fine to take $S=\mathcal{F}$ and $S^{\prime}=\mathcal{F}^{\prime} \mid \mathcal{G}^{\prime}$.

Observation 31. The relation $\leq$ on finite sets of functions and pairs of finite sets of functions is a preorder: it is reflexive by taking $\Omega^{\prime}=\Omega$, and it is transitive.

The following observation formalises the relationship between the preorder $\leq$ and the complexity of holant problems.
Observation 32. Let $\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \mathcal{G}^{\prime} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be finite sets of functions, let $S$ be either $\mathcal{F}$ or $\mathcal{F} \mid \mathcal{G}$, and let $S^{\prime}$ be either $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}$ or $\mathcal{F}^{\prime} \mid \mathcal{G}^{\prime}$. Suppose $S \leq S^{\prime}$. Then

- Holant $(S) \leq_{P T} \operatorname{Holant}\left(S^{\prime}\right)$,
- for any $\kappa \geq 1$, HolantNorm $(S ; \kappa) \leq_{P T}$ HolantNorm $\left(S^{\prime} ; \kappa\right)$, and
- for any $\rho \in[0,2 \pi)$, $\operatorname{HolantArg}(S ; \rho) \leq_{P T} \operatorname{HolantArg}\left(S^{\prime} ; \rho\right)$.

The following results are well-known, we state them here in terms of holant clones and the preorder $\leq$ and give proofs for completeness.

Lemma 33. Let $\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G} \subseteq \Upsilon$ be finite sets of functions. Then the following relationships hold:
(a) $\mathcal{F} \leq \mathcal{F} \mid\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}$
(b) $\mathcal{F} \mid\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\} \leq \mathcal{F}$
(c) $\mathcal{F} \cup \mathcal{G} \leq \mathcal{F} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\} \mid \mathcal{G} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}$
(d) $\mathcal{F} \mid \mathcal{G} \leq \mathcal{F} \cup \mathcal{G}$
(e) Suppose $\mathcal{F}^{\prime} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is finite, then $\mathcal{F}^{\prime} \leq \mathcal{F}$.
(f) Suppose $\mathcal{F}^{\prime} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ and $\mathcal{G}^{\prime} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F} \sqcup \mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, R}$ are finite, then $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}\left|\mathcal{G}^{\prime} \leq \mathcal{F}\right| \mathcal{G}$.

Proof. We prove the statements individually.
(a) Consider a signature grid $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F}, \sigma)$, where $G=(V, E)$. Let $G^{\prime}=\left(V, E, E^{\prime}\right)$ be the bipartite graph with edges $E^{\prime}$ and vertices $V \cup E$ that arises from $G$ by subdividing each edge. Define $\sigma^{\prime}$ to be the function $\sigma^{\prime}(v)=\sigma(v)$ for all $v \in V$ and $\sigma^{\prime}(w)=\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$ for all $w \in E$. Then $\Omega^{\prime}=\left(G^{\prime}, \mathcal{F} \mid\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ is a valid signature grid and $Z_{\Omega^{\prime}}=Z_{\Omega}$.
(b) Consider a signature grid $\Omega=\left(G, \mathcal{F} \mid\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}, \sigma\right)$, where $G=(V, W, E)$ is bipartite. Note that all vertices in $W$ must have degree 2 since they are assigned the binary function $\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$. Let $G^{\prime}=\left(V, E^{\prime}\right)$ be the graph resulting from $G$ by eliminating each vertex in $W$ and merging the two edges incident on it. (This cannot lead to any vertex-free loops since $G$ was bipartite.) Define $\sigma^{\prime}(v)=\sigma(v)$ for all $v \in V$. Then $\Omega^{\prime}=\left(G^{\prime}, \mathcal{F}, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ is a valid signature grid and $Z_{\Omega^{\prime}}=Z_{\Omega}$.
(c) Consider a signature grid $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F} \cup \mathcal{G}, \sigma)$, where $G=(V, E)$. Let $G^{\prime}$ be the graph arising as follows: partition the original set of vertices $V$ into two parts $V_{\mathcal{F}}=\{v \in V \mid \sigma(v) \in \mathcal{F}\}$ and $V_{\mathcal{G}}=\{v \in V \mid \sigma(v) \in \mathcal{G}\}$. Subdivide any edge connecting two vertices that are assigned functions from the same set, adding the new vertex to the other part. The resulting graph has vertex parts $V_{\mathcal{F}} \cup\left\{\{v, w\} \in E \mid v, w \in V_{\mathcal{G}}\right\}$ and $V_{\mathcal{G}} \cup\{\{v, w\} \in E \mid$ $\left.v, w \in V_{\mathcal{F}}\right\}$ and it is bipartite. Define $\sigma^{\prime}$ to be the function that acts as $\sigma$ on the original vertices and assigns $\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$ to each new vertex. Then $\Omega^{\prime}=\left(G^{\prime}, \mathcal{F} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\} \mid \mathcal{G} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\}, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ is a valid signature grid and $Z_{\Omega^{\prime}}=Z_{\Omega}$.
(d) Consider a signature grid $\Omega=(G, \mathcal{F} \mid \mathcal{G}, \sigma)$, where $G=(V, W, E)$ is bipartite. Let $G^{\prime}=$ $(V \cup W, E)$ be the graph that arises from $G$ by forgetting the bipartition. Define $\sigma^{\prime}$ : $V \cup W \rightarrow \mathcal{F} \cup \mathcal{G}$ to be the function that acts as $\sigma$ on each vertex. Then $\Omega^{\prime}=\left(G^{\prime}, \mathcal{F} \cup \mathcal{G}, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ is a valid signature grid and $Z_{\Omega^{\prime}}=Z_{\Omega}$.
(e) Consider a signature grid $\Omega=\left(G, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \sigma\right)$, where $G=(V, E)$. By Lemma 13 , each function $f \in \mathcal{F}^{\prime}$ can be realised by a holant gadget over $\mathcal{F}$. Let $G^{\prime}$ be the graph that arises from $G$ by replacing each vertex assigned a function $f \in\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by a gadget representing $f$, and let $\sigma^{\prime}$ be the map that is induced by these gadgets. Then $\Omega^{\prime}=\left(G^{\prime}, \mathcal{F}, \sigma^{\prime}\right)$ is a valid signature grid and $Z_{\Omega^{\prime}}=Z_{\Omega}$. As each gadget in $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}$ has a fixed finite size, this can be done in time linear in the size of the original signature grid.
(f) The argument is analogous to the previous case, using bipartite holant gadgets and Lemma 27, and noting that the labels match up correctly.

We will use the following theorem and corollary.
Theorem 34 (Valiant's holant theorem). Suppose $\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{G} \subseteq \Upsilon$ are two finite sets of functions and $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$. Then $\mathcal{F}|\mathcal{G} \leq M \circ \mathcal{F}|\left(M^{-1}\right)^{T} \circ \mathcal{G}$.

Corollary 35. Suppose $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ is a finite set of functions and suppose $O \in \mathcal{O}$. Then $\mathcal{F} \leq O \circ \mathcal{F}$. Proof. Note that $O \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{2}=\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$ for any orthogonal 2 by 2 matrix $O$. Therefore,

$$
\mathcal{F} \leq \mathcal{F}\left|\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\} \leq O \circ \mathcal{F}\right| O \circ\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\} \leq O \circ \mathcal{F} \mid\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right\} \leq O \circ \mathcal{F},
$$

where the first relationship is by Lemma 33(a), the second relationship is Theorem 34, the third relationship follows from reflexivity of $\leq$ together with the property of $\mathrm{EQ}_{2}$ and orthogonal matrices noted above, and the last relationship is by Lemma 33(b).

## 5 Conservative holant

In this section, we first define some important sets of functions $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{T}, \mathcal{E}$ and $\mathcal{M}$. We give some lemmas describing their holant clones, and describing holographic transformations of them using $K_{1}, K_{2}$ and matrices in $\mathcal{O}$. Section 5.1 gives a partition of entangled ternary functions, which follows from the classification of entangled three-qubit states in quantum theory, and which will be used later. Section 5.2 states some known results that we will use. Section 5.3 develops theory which will allow us to use the quantum result that "single-qubit and CNOT gates are universal". In our language, this is Lemma 58. In Section 5.4, we prove Theorem 67, our main result about universality in the conservative case. In Section 5.5, we prove Theorem 68, our main result about the complexity of approximating conservative holant problems.

Let $\mathcal{U}:=\Upsilon_{1}$ be the set of all unary functions for consistency with the literature. The following subsets of $\Upsilon$ will also be important:

- the set of all unary and binary functions $\mathcal{T}:=\Upsilon_{1} \cup \Upsilon_{2}$,
- the set of generalised equality functions

$$
\mathcal{E}:=\left\{f \in \Upsilon \mid \exists \mathbf{a} \in\{0,1\}^{\operatorname{arity}(f)} \text { s.t. } f(\mathbf{x})=0 \text { for all } \mathbf{x} \notin\{\mathbf{a}, \overline{\mathbf{a}}\}\right\},
$$

where $\overline{\mathbf{a}}$ denotes the bitwise complement of $\mathbf{a}$, and

- the set of generalised matching functions $\mathcal{M}:=\{f \in \Upsilon \mid f(\mathbf{x})=0$ unless $|\mathbf{x}| \leq 1\}$, where $|\mathbf{x}|$ is the Hamming weight of $\mathbf{x}$.

Observation 36. Let $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$, then $M \circ \mathcal{U}=\mathcal{U}$.
Observation 37. $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{T}, \mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{E}$ and $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{M}$.
Observation 38. $\Upsilon_{0} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ because any constant $c \in \Upsilon_{0}$ can be represented as a contraction $\sum_{y} \delta_{0}(y) u_{c}(y)$, where $u_{c}=[c, 0] \in \mathcal{U}$.

Note that $C(\mathcal{U})$ is the set of all degenerate functions.
Lemma 39. Suppose $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$, then $C(\mathcal{U}) \subseteq\langle M \circ \mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}, C(\mathcal{U}) \subseteq\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, and $C(\mathcal{U}) \subseteq$ $\langle M \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Proof. By Observations 36 and 37 , if $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$, we have $\mathcal{U} \subseteq M \circ \mathcal{T}, \mathcal{U} \subseteq M \circ \mathcal{E}$ and $\mathcal{U} \subseteq$ $M \circ \mathcal{M}$. Now, for any $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$ such that $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{F}$, we have $C(\mathcal{U}) \subseteq C(\mathcal{F})$ by the definition of $C(-)$. Furthermore, by Lemma $15, C(\mathcal{F}) \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Thus, $C(\mathcal{U}) \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for $\mathcal{F} \in\{M \circ \mathcal{T}, M \circ \mathcal{E}, M \circ \mathcal{M}\}$, as desired.

Lemma 40. Suppose $f$ is a symmetric ternary entangled function in $\mathcal{M}$. Then we can write $f=\left[f_{0}, f_{1}, 0,0\right]$ with $f_{1} \neq 0$. Now, if $U=\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & b \\ 0 & d\end{array}\right)$ is an invertible upper triangular matrix over $\mathbb{A}$, then $U \circ f \in \mathcal{M}$. Conversely, if $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ and $M \circ f \in \mathcal{M}$, then $M$ must be upper triangular.
Proof. The set $\mathcal{M}$ is the set of functions that are non-zero only on inputs of Hamming weight at most 1 , so any symmetric ternary function $f \in \mathcal{M}$ can be written as $f=\left[f_{0}, f_{1}, 0,0\right]$. If $f_{1}=0$, then $f(x, y, z)=f_{0} \delta_{0}(x) \delta_{0}(y) \delta_{0}(z)$, so $f$ is degenerate.

It is straightforward to check that, if $M=\left(\begin{array}{cc}a & b \\ c & b\end{array}\right)$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
M \circ f=\left[\left(a f_{0}+3 b f_{1}\right) a^{2},\left(a c f_{0}+2 b c f_{1}+a d f_{1}\right) a,\left(a c f_{0}+b c f_{1}+2 a d f_{1}\right) c,\left(c f_{0}+3 d f_{1}\right) c^{2}\right], \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

a piece of code for doing so can be found in Appendix A.1. The first statement thus follows by letting $c=0$ to find $U \circ f=\left[\left(a f_{0}+3 b f_{1}\right) a^{2}, a^{2} d f_{1}, 0,0\right] \in \mathcal{M}$.

For the second statement, suppose $M$ is invertible and $M \circ f \in \mathcal{M}$. This is equivalent to $\left(a c f_{0}+b c f_{1}+2 a d f_{1}\right) c=0$ and $\left(c f_{0}+3 d f_{1}\right) c^{2}=0$. Assume, for a contradiction, that $c \neq 0$. Then the latter equality implies that $d=-c f_{0} /\left(3 f_{1}\right)$. Plugging this into the former equality yields

$$
0=c\left(a c f_{0}+b c f_{1}-\frac{c f_{0}}{3 f_{1}} 2 a f_{1}\right)=\frac{c^{2}}{3}\left(a f_{0}+3 b f_{1}\right)
$$

hence $b=-a f_{0} /\left(3 f_{1}\right)$. But then $a d-b c=-a c f_{0} /\left(3 f_{1}\right)+a c f_{0} /\left(3 f_{1}\right)=0$, contradicting the assumption that $M$ is invertible. Thus, $M \circ f \in \mathcal{M}$ implies $c=0$, i.e. $M$ is upper triangular.

Observation 41. Flipping bits does not affect whether a function is in $\mathcal{E}$, i.e. $\left(\begin{array}{ll}0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0\end{array}\right) \circ \mathcal{E}=\mathcal{E}$. Thus, by Observation 7, $K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}=K_{2} \circ \mathcal{E}$.

Remark. Since $\mathrm{EQ}_{3} \in \mathcal{E}$, by Corollary 20, $\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is a functional clone. In the literature, this functional clone is often called the set of product-type functions and denoted $\mathcal{P}$.

Lemma 42. Suppose $f, g \in \mathcal{E}$ and let $k:=\operatorname{arity}(f), \ell:=\operatorname{arity}(g)$. Then

$$
\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}, y\right) g\left(x_{k}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}, y\right)
$$

is in $\mathcal{E} \cup \Upsilon_{0}$. Furthermore, if $k \geq 2$, then $\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}, y, y\right)$ is also in $\mathcal{E} \cup \Upsilon_{0}$.
Proof. Since $f \in \mathcal{E}$, there exists a bit string $\mathbf{a} \in\{0,1\}^{k}$ such that $f(\mathbf{x})=0$ unless $\mathbf{x} \in\{\mathbf{a}, \overline{\mathbf{a}}\}$. Similarly, since $g \in \mathcal{E}$, there exists a bit string $\mathbf{b} \in\{0,1\}^{\ell}$ such that $g(\mathbf{y})=0$ unless $\mathbf{y} \in\{\mathbf{b}, \overline{\mathbf{b}}\}$.

For simplicity, we will prove the second statement first. Let

$$
h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}, y, y\right) .
$$

If $k=2$, then $\operatorname{arity}(h)=0$. Thus $h \in \Upsilon_{0}$ and we are done. Otherwise, let $\mathbf{c}$ be the bit string consisting of the first $(k-2)$ bits of $\mathbf{a}$. Suppose $\mathbf{x} \in\{0,1\}^{k-2} \backslash\{\mathbf{c}, \overline{\mathbf{c}}\}$. Then $h(\mathbf{x})=$ $f(\mathbf{x}, 0,0)+f(\mathbf{x}, 1,1)=0$. Therefore $h$ is nonzero on at most two complementary inputs and thus $h \in \mathcal{E}$.

Now, to prove the first statement, let

$$
h^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}, y\right) g\left(x_{k}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}, y\right)
$$

If $k=\ell=1$, then $\operatorname{arity}\left(h^{\prime}\right)=0$, so $h \in \Upsilon_{0}$ and we are done. Otherwise, define $\mathbf{c} \in\{0,1\}^{k+\ell-2}$ as follows: if $a_{k}=b_{\ell}$, let $\mathbf{c}$ be the bit string consisting of the first $(k-1)$ bits of a followed by the first $(\ell-1)$ bits of $\mathbf{b}$; otherwise let $\mathbf{c}$ be the bit string consisting of the first $(k-1)$ bits of $\mathbf{a}$ followed by the first $(\ell-1)$ bits of $\overline{\mathbf{b}}$. It is straightforward to check that $h^{\prime}(\mathbf{x})=0$ unless $\mathbf{x} \in\{\mathbf{c}, \overline{\mathbf{c}}\}$. Therefore $h^{\prime} \in \mathcal{E}$.

Lemma 43. Suppose $f, g \in \mathcal{M}$ and let $k:=\operatorname{arity}(f), \ell:=\operatorname{arity}(g)$. Then

$$
\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(y_{1}, x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}\right) g\left(x_{k}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}, y_{2}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right)
$$

is in $\mathcal{M} \cup \Upsilon_{0}$. Furthermore, if $k \geq 2$, then $\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}, y_{1}, y_{2}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right)$ is also in $\mathcal{M} \cup \Upsilon_{0}$.

Proof. Since $f \in \mathcal{M}, f(\mathbf{x})=0$ unless $|\mathbf{x}| \leq 1$. Similarly, since $g \in \mathcal{M}, g(\mathbf{x})=0$ unless $|\mathbf{x}| \leq 1$.
To prove the first statement, let

$$
h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(y_{1}, x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}\right) g\left(x_{k}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}, y_{2}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right)
$$

If $k=\ell=1$, then $\operatorname{arity}(h)=0$, so $h \in \Upsilon_{0}$ and we are done. Otherwise, suppose $\mathbf{x} \in\{0,1\}^{k+\ell-2}$ satisfies $|\mathbf{x}|>1$. Then either $\sum_{j=1}^{k-1} x_{j}>1$, or $\sum_{j=k}^{k+\ell-2} x_{j}>1$, or $\sum_{j=1}^{k-1} x_{j}=\sum_{j=k}^{k+\ell-2} x_{j}=1$. In the first two cases, it is straightforward to see that $h(\mathbf{x})=0$. It remains to show that $h$ is zero in the third case. Now, $f\left(y_{1}, x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}\right)$ is nonzero only if its input has Hamming weight at most 1 , so $y_{1}$ must be 0 to get a non-zero value for $h$. Similarly, $g\left(x_{k}, \ldots, x_{k+\ell-2}, y_{2}\right)$ is nonzero only if its input has Hamming weight at most 1 , so $y_{2}$ must be 0 to get a non-zero value for $h$. But if $y_{1}=y_{2}=0$, then $\operatorname{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right)=0$. Therefore $h$ is zero on all inputs of Hamming weight greater than 1 , so $h \in \mathcal{M}$.

To prove the second statement, let

$$
h^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}, y_{1}, y_{2}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right)
$$

If $k=2$, then $\operatorname{arity}\left(h^{\prime}\right)=0$, so $h^{\prime} \in \Upsilon_{0}$ and we are done. Otherwise, suppose $\mathbf{x} \in\{0,1\}^{k-2}$ satisfies $|\mathbf{x}|>1$. Then $|\mathbf{x}|+y_{1}+y_{2}>1$ for all $y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}$, so $h^{\prime}(\mathbf{x})=0$. Therefore $h^{\prime}$ is zero on all inputs of Hamming weight greater than 1 , so $h^{\prime} \in \mathcal{M}$.

Recall from Lemma 14 that $C(\mathcal{F})$ is the closure of $\mathcal{F}$ under tensor product and permutation of arguments (but not contraction).

Observation 44. Let $\mathcal{F}$ be one of $\mathcal{T}, \mathcal{E}$ and $\mathcal{M}$, let $c \in \mathbb{A}$, and let $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$.

- If $f \in \mathcal{F}$, then $c \cdot f \in \mathcal{F}$.
- If $f \in M \circ \mathcal{F}$, then $c \cdot f \in M \circ \mathcal{F}$.
- If $f \in C(\mathcal{F})$, then $c \cdot f \in C(\mathcal{F})$.
- If $f \in C(M \circ \mathcal{F})$, then $c \cdot f \in C(M \circ \mathcal{F})$.

In words, $\mathcal{T}, \mathcal{E}$ and $\mathcal{M}$ contain arbitrary scalings of each of their elements, and this property is preserved under holographic transformation as well as tensor product and permutation of arguments.

Observation 45. For any $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$, we have $\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=M \circ\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ : if $M \in \mathcal{O}$, this is by Lemma 22 , and if $M \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$, this is by Lemma 29 , noting that $\mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ} \in \mathcal{E}$.

Lemma 46. Suppose $\mathcal{F}$ is one of $\mathcal{T}, M \circ \mathcal{E}$ for some $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$, or $K \circ \mathcal{M}$ for some $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$. Then $C(\mathcal{F}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}=\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Proof. We first show that $C(\mathcal{F}) \cup \Upsilon_{0} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Indeed, $C(\mathcal{G}) \subseteq\langle\mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for all sets of functions $\mathcal{G}$ by Proposition 16. Furthermore, for all $\mathcal{F}$ listed in the lemma, $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{F}$ by Observations 37 and 36. Now, $\Upsilon_{0} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Observation 38, thus $\Upsilon_{0} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and hence $C(\mathcal{F}) \cup \Upsilon_{0} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

For the other direction $-\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq C(\mathcal{F}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ - it suffices to show that $C(\mathcal{F}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ is closed under contraction. So assume $f \in C(\mathcal{F}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ is a function of arity $k$, where $k \geq 2$, and let $h\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-2}, y, y\right)$. If $k=2$, then $h \in \Upsilon_{0}$, so we are done. Hence, from now on, we may assume $k>2$.

By the definition of $C(\mathcal{F})$, there exists a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{f}=\prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}$ over $\mathcal{F}$ in variables $\left\{v_{1}, \ldots, v_{k}\right\}$ which does not involve any bound variables and which represents $f$. Let $\ell$ be the index of the atomic formula that involves the variable $v_{k}$ and let $m$ be the index of the atomic formula that involves the variable $v_{k-1}$. Define $\varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}$ to be the atomic formula that is equal to $\varphi_{\ell}$ except that $v_{k}$ is replaced with $v_{k-1}$. For each $j \in[s] \backslash\{\ell\}$, set $\varphi_{j}^{\prime}=\varphi_{j}$. Then $h$ is represented by the $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\psi_{h}=\sum_{v_{k-1}} \prod_{j=1}^{s} \varphi_{j}^{\prime}$.

We now distinguish cases according to the different sets of functions.

1. Suppose $\mathcal{F}=\mathcal{T}$. Then each atomic formula $\varphi_{j}$ has arity 1 or 2 .

- If $\ell=m$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\psi_{h}=\left(\sum_{v_{k-1}} \varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}\right) \prod_{j \in[s] \backslash\{\ell\}} \varphi_{j}^{\prime} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the function $g$ represented by $\sum_{v_{k-1}} \varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}$ is a constant. Thus $h$ is a scaling of an element of $C(\mathcal{T})$, so $h \in C(\mathcal{T})$ by Observation 44.

- If $\ell \neq m$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\psi_{h}=\left(\sum_{v_{k-1}} \varphi_{\ell}^{\prime} \varphi_{m}^{\prime}\right) \prod_{j \in[s] \backslash\{\ell, m\}} \varphi_{j}^{\prime} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

The function $g$ represented by $\sum_{v_{k-1}} \varphi_{\ell}^{\prime} \varphi_{m}^{\prime}$ has arity at most 2 since each atomic formula has arity at most 2 and one of the variables is bound. If $\operatorname{arity}(g)=0, h$ is a scaling of an element of $C(\mathcal{T})$, thus $h \in C(\mathcal{T})$ by Observation 44. Otherwise, $g \in \mathcal{T}$. Thus we can replace $\sum_{v_{k-1}} \varphi_{\ell}^{\prime} \varphi_{m}^{\prime}$ with a single atomic formula $\theta$ whose function is $g$ and whose scope contains the free variables of $\varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}$ and $\varphi_{m}^{\prime}$. Then the $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\theta \prod_{j \in[s] \backslash\{\ell, m\}} \varphi_{j}^{\prime}$ has no bound variables and represents $h$, so $h \in C(\mathcal{T})$ by definition.
In each subcase, we have shown that $h \in C(\mathcal{T})$, thus $C(\mathcal{T}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ is closed under contraction and hence $\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq C(\mathcal{T}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$.
2. Suppose $\mathcal{F}=M \circ \mathcal{E}$ for some $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$. First, consider the case $\mathcal{F}=\mathcal{E}$.

- If $\ell=m$, then $h$ can be expressed as in (6). The atomic formula $\varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}$ specifies a function $g_{\ell} \in \mathcal{E}$ of arity at least 2 . Hence $\sum_{v_{k-1}} \varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}$ specifies a function $g \in \mathcal{E} \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ by Lemma 42.
- If $\ell \neq m$, then $h$ can be expressed as in (7). Assume without loss of generality that $v_{k-1}$ occurs in the last position in the scope of both $\varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}$ and $\varphi_{m}^{\prime}$; if this is not the case, permute the arguments appropriately. Again, the function $g$ represented by $\sum_{v_{k-1}} \varphi_{\ell}^{\prime} \varphi_{m}^{\prime}$ is in $\mathcal{E} \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ by Lemma 42.
The argument thus proceeds the same way in both subcases. If $g$ is a constant, then $h \in C(\mathcal{E})$ by Observation 44. Otherwise, $g \in \mathcal{E}$, which in turn implies $h \in C(\mathcal{E})$ by definition. In each subcase, we have shown that $h \in C(\mathcal{E})$, thus $C(\mathcal{E}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ is closed under contraction and hence $\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq C(\mathcal{E}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$.
We have shown that the desired result holds for $\mathcal{F}=\mathcal{E}$. Now, recall that $\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=$ $M \circ\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for any $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ by Observation 45, that $C(M \circ \mathcal{E})=M \circ C(\mathcal{E})$ by Observation 21, and that $M \circ \Upsilon_{0}=\Upsilon_{0}$ by Definition 5. Therefore,

$$
\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=M \circ\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq M \circ\left(C(\mathcal{E}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}\right)=C(M \circ \mathcal{E}) \cup \Upsilon_{0},
$$

for all $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$.
3. Suppose $\mathcal{F}=K \circ \mathcal{M}$ for some $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$.

- If $\ell=m$, then $h$ can be expressed as in (6). The atomic formula $\varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}$ specifies a function $K \circ g_{\ell}$, where $g_{\ell} \in \mathcal{M}$ has arity $r \geq 2$. Let

$$
g\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{r-2}\right):=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} g_{\ell}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{r-2}, y_{1}, y_{2}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right),
$$

then by Lemma 23, the $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\sum_{v_{k-1}} \varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}$ represents $K \circ g$. Furthermore, by Lemma 43, $g \in \mathcal{M} \cup \Upsilon_{0}$.

- If $\ell \neq m$, the function $h$ can be expressed as in (7). Assume without loss of generality that $v_{k-1}$ occurs in the first position in the scope of $\varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}$ and in the last position in the scope of $\varphi_{m}^{\prime}$; if this is not the case, permute the arguments appropriately. The atomic formula $\varphi_{\ell}^{\prime}$ specifies a function $K \circ g_{\ell}$, where $g_{\ell} \in \mathcal{M}$. Similarly, the atomic formula $\varphi_{m}^{\prime}$ specifies a function $K \circ g_{m}$, where $g_{m} \in \mathcal{M}$. Let

$$
\begin{aligned}
& g\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{r_{\ell}+r_{m}-2}\right):= \\
& \sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} g_{\ell}\left(y_{1}, x_{1}, \ldots, x_{r_{\ell}-1}\right) g_{m}\left(x_{r_{\ell}}, \ldots, x_{r_{\ell}+r_{m}-2}, y_{2}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

then by Lemma 23, the $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula $\sum_{v_{k-1}} \varphi_{\ell}^{\prime} \varphi_{m}^{\prime}$ represents $K \circ g$. Furthermore, $g \in \mathcal{M} \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ by Lemma 43.

Now, the argument proceeds the same way in both subcases. If $g$ is a constant, then $h \in$ $C(K \circ \mathcal{M})$ by Observation 44. Otherwise, $g \in \mathcal{M}$, which in turn implies $h \in C(K \circ \mathcal{M})$ by definition. In each subcase, we have shown that $h \in C(K \circ \mathcal{M})$, thus $C(K \circ \mathcal{M}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ is closed under contraction and hence $\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq C(K \circ \mathcal{M}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$.

We have shown for each set $\mathcal{F}$ listed above that $C(\mathcal{F}) \cup \Upsilon_{0} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and that $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq C(\mathcal{F}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$. Thus we conclude that $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=C(\mathcal{F}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ for each of these sets $\mathcal{F}$, as desired.

The holant clones $\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for some $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ and $\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for some $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ have sets of generators that are much more concise than $M \circ \mathcal{E}$ or $K \circ \mathcal{M}$. In the case of $\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, one binary and one ternary function together with the set $\mathcal{U}$ of unary functions are sufficient, see Lemma 47 below. For $\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, one unary and one ternary function together with the set of holographically transformed binary generalised disequality functions are sufficient, this is shown in Lemma 48. By binary generalised disequality functions, we mean all binary functions that are zero if their inputs are equal (though they need not be symmetric under interchange of the inputs).

Lemma 47. For any $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$, we have $\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle M \circ \mathcal{U}, M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, M \circ \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Proof. First, recall that $\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=M \circ\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for any $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ by Observation 45. Furthermore,

$$
\left\langle M \circ \mathcal{U}, M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, M \circ \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle M \circ\left(\mathcal{U} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\}\right)\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}},
$$

so if $M \in \mathcal{O}$, then the holographic transformation can be pulled out of the holant clone by Lemma 22. If instead $M \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$, note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y_{1}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\left(y_{2}\right) \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

thus by Lemma $23,\left(M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\right)\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}}\left(M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right)\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y\right)\left(M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right)(y)$. Hence $M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{2} \in\left\langle M \circ\left(\mathcal{U} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\}\right)\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle M \circ\left(\mathcal{U} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\}\right)\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} & =\left\langle M \circ\left(\mathcal{U} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\}\right)\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \\
& =M \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \\
& =M \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}},
\end{aligned}
$$

where the first step is by Corollary 17, the second step is by Lemma 29, and the last step is again by Corollary 17 since (8) also implies $\mathrm{EQ}_{2} \in\left\langle\mathcal{U} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Therefore, for any $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$, we have

$$
\left\langle M \circ \mathcal{U}, M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, M \circ \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=M \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}_{\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}} .\right.
$$

It thus suffices to prove $\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$; the desired result then follows since for any $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$,

$$
\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=M \circ\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=M \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle M \circ \mathcal{U}, M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, M \circ \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} .
$$

Note that $\mathcal{U} \cup\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\} \subseteq \mathcal{E}$, so $\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by the definition of holant clones.
It only remains to show that $\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Suppose $f \in \mathcal{E}$ and let $n=\operatorname{arity}(f)$. If $n=1$, then $f \in \mathcal{U} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, so we are done. If $n>1$, there exists a bit string $\mathbf{a} \in\{0,1\}^{n}$ such that $f(\mathbf{x})=0$ for all $\mathbf{x} \notin\{\mathbf{a}, \overline{\mathbf{a}}\}$. We proceed by induction on the Hamming weight of a, or equivalently on the number of 1 's in the bit string.

For the base case, suppose $|\mathbf{a}|=0$, i.e. a contains no 1 's. Let $u_{f}:=[f(\mathbf{a}), f(\overline{\mathbf{a}})] \in \mathcal{U}$. Then

$$
f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n-1} \in\{0,1\}} \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y_{1}\right) u_{f}\left(y_{n-1}\right) \prod_{k=1}^{n-2} \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(x_{k+2}, y_{k}, y_{k+1}\right)
$$

so $f \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. (Note that if $n=2$, the product at the end is empty, i.e. equal to 1.)
For the induction step, assume there is some non-negative integer $m$ such that if $g \in \Upsilon_{n}$ has the property $g(\mathbf{x})=0$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in\{0,1\}^{n} \backslash\{\mathbf{b}, \overline{\mathbf{b}}\}$, where $|\mathbf{b}|=m$, then $g \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Consider a function $f \in \mathcal{E}$ which satisfies $f(\mathbf{x})=0$ unless $\mathbf{x} \in\{\mathbf{a}, \overline{\mathbf{a}}\}$, where $|\mathbf{a}|=m+1$. Let $j \in[n]$ be some index such that $a_{j}=1$, and define

$$
\begin{equation*}
f^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right):=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} \operatorname{NEQ}\left(x_{j}, y\right) f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{j-1}, y, x_{j+1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $f^{\prime}$ is a function which satisfies $f^{\prime}(\mathbf{x})=0$ unless $\mathbf{x} \in\left\{\mathbf{a}^{\prime}, \overline{\mathbf{a}}^{\prime}\right\}$, where $\mathbf{a}^{\prime}$ is the bit string that agrees with a except in the $j$-th position. Since $a_{j}=1$, this implies that $\left|\mathbf{a}^{\prime}\right|=m$. Thus $f^{\prime} \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by the induction hypothesis. But (9) is equivalent to

$$
f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} \operatorname{NEQ}\left(x_{j}, y\right) f^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{j-1}, y, x_{j+1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)
$$

so $f \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}, f^{\prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Hence, by Corollary $17, f \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
We have shown that $f \in \mathcal{E}$ implies $f \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, therefore $\mathcal{E} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. By the definition of holant clones, this implies $\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Now by Proposition 16,

$$
\left\langle\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} .
$$

Therefore, we have $\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathrm{EQ}_{3}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, which completes the proof.
Lemma 48. Let $\mathcal{D}:=\left\{f \in \Upsilon_{2} \mid f(0,0)=f(1,1)=0\right\}$ and suppose $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$. Then $\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle K \circ \mathcal{D}, K \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}, K \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Proof. Since $\mathcal{D} \subseteq \mathcal{M}$ and $\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1} \in \mathcal{M}$, we have $\left\langle K \circ \mathcal{D}, K \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}, K \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by the definition of holant clones.

Furthermore, by Proposition 16, to prove $\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle K \circ \mathcal{D}, K \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}, K \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, it is enough to show $K \circ \mathcal{M} \subseteq\left\langle K \circ \mathcal{D}, K \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}, K \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Now by Lemma 28, we have $\left\langle K \circ \mathcal{D}, K \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}, K \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle K \circ\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right)\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=K \circ\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$. As the matrix $K$ is invertible, it therefore suffices to prove

$$
\mathcal{M} \subseteq\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L} .
$$

Suppose $f \in \mathcal{M}$ with $\operatorname{arity}(f)=n$. If $n=1$, let $d \in \mathcal{D}$ be the function satisfying $d(0,1)=$ $f(0)$ and $d(1,0)=f(1)$. Then

$$
f(x)=\sum_{y, z \in\{0,1\}} d(x, y) \mathrm{NEQ}(y, z) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}(z),
$$

which implies $f \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$, as desired. This completes the argument for $n=1$. We now make two digressions.

- Since Observation 37 shows that $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{M}$, the $n=1$ argument applies to an arbitrary unary function $f$. Therefore, $\mathcal{U} \subseteq\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$.
- Before considering arbitrary higher-arity functions, first consider the functions $\mathrm{ONE}_{n}$ for positive integers $n$. We already know $\mathrm{ONE}_{1} \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ since $\mathrm{ONE}_{1} \in \mathcal{U}$. The function $\mathrm{ONE}_{2}$ is in $\mathcal{D}$, which immediately implies $\mathrm{ONE}_{2} \in$ $\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$. Furthermore, $\mathrm{ONE}_{3} \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ by definition. Suppose, for the purpose of an argument by induction, that $\mathrm{ONE}_{k} \in$ $\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ for some integer $k \geq 3$. It is easy to check that

$$
\operatorname{ONE}_{k+1}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k+1}\right)=\sum_{y, z \in\{0,1\}} \operatorname{ONE}_{k}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k-1}, y\right) \operatorname{NEQ}(y, z) \operatorname{ONE}_{3}\left(z, x_{k}, x_{k+1}\right) .
$$

Using the induction hypothesis, this implies $\mathrm{ONE}_{k+1} \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$. Hence, by induction, $\mathrm{ONE}_{k} \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ for any positive integer $k$.

We now go back to considering an arbitrary function $f \in \mathcal{M}$ with $n:=\operatorname{arity}(f)>1$. For any $k \in[n]$, let $\mathbf{e}_{k}$ be the $n$-bit string which satisfies $\left(\mathbf{e}_{k}\right)_{j}=0$ if $j \neq k$ and $\left(\mathbf{e}_{k}\right)_{k}=1$. Define $d_{0} \in \mathcal{D}$ to be the binary function satisfying $d_{0}(0,1)=1$ and $d_{0}(1,0)=f(0, \ldots, 0)$. Furthermore, for any $k \in[n]$, define $d_{k} \in \mathcal{D}$ to be the binary function satisfying $d_{k}(0,1)=1$ and $d_{k}(1,0)=f\left(\mathbf{e}_{k}\right)$. Then we claim

$$
\begin{array}{r}
f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)=\sum \operatorname{ONE}_{n+1}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n+1}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(z_{n+1}, w_{1}\right) d_{0}\left(w_{2}, w_{1}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(w_{2}, w_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\left(w_{3}\right) \\
\prod_{j=1}^{n} d_{j}\left(x_{j}, y_{j}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(y_{j}, z_{j}\right), \tag{10}
\end{array}
$$

where the sum is over $w_{1}, w_{2}, w_{3}, y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n}, z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n+1} \in\{0,1\}$. To show that this equality is true, we distinguish several cases depending on the Hamming weight of $\mathbf{x}=x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}$.

- Suppose $|\mathbf{x}|>1$, then the LHS is 0 because $f \in \mathcal{M}$. On the RHS, note that for each $j \in[n]$ the product $d_{j}\left(x_{j}, y_{j}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{j}, z_{j}\right)$ is zero unless $x_{j}=z_{j}$. Thus, if $|\mathbf{x}|>1$, then all terms with a non-zero contribution to the sum must have $|\mathbf{z}|>1$. But for those terms, $\mathrm{ONE}_{n+1}(\mathbf{z})=0$. Hence the RHS is 0 and the equality holds.
- Suppose $|\mathbf{x}|=1$, i.e. $\mathbf{x}=\mathbf{e}_{\ell}$ for some $\ell \in[n]$. Then

$$
\sum_{y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n} \in\{0,1\}} \prod_{j=1}^{n} d_{j}\left(\left(\mathbf{e}_{\ell}\right)_{j}, y_{j}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{j}, z_{j}\right)=f\left(\mathbf{e}_{\ell}\right) \prod_{j=1}^{n} \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(\left(\mathbf{e}_{\ell}\right)_{j}, z_{j}\right)
$$

so the RHS of (10) becomes

$$
\sum_{z_{n+1}, w_{1}, w_{2}, w_{3} \in\{0,1\}} \mathrm{ONE}_{n+1}\left(\mathbf{e}_{\ell}, z_{n+1}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(z_{n+1}, w_{1}\right) d_{0}\left(w_{2}, w_{1}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(w_{2}, w_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\left(w_{3}\right) f\left(\mathbf{e}_{\ell}\right)
$$

Now the function $\operatorname{ONE}_{n+1}\left(\mathbf{e}_{\ell}, z_{n+1}\right)$ is non-zero only if $z_{n+1}=0$, hence we can furthermore simplify this to

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{w_{1}, w_{2}, w_{3} \in\{0,1\}} \mathrm{NEQ}\left(0, w_{1}\right) d_{0}\left(w_{2}, w_{1}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(w_{2}, w_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\left(w_{3}\right) f\left(\mathbf{e}_{\ell}\right) \\
&=\sum_{w_{2}, w_{3} \in\{0,1\}} d_{0}\left(w_{2}, 1\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(w_{2}, w_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\left(w_{3}\right) f\left(\mathbf{e}_{\ell}\right) \\
&=\sum_{w_{3} \in\{0,1\}} \operatorname{NEQ}\left(0, w_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\left(w_{3}\right) f\left(\mathbf{e}_{\ell}\right)=f\left(\mathbf{e}_{\ell}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

as desired.

- Suppose $|\mathbf{x}|=0$, i.e. $\mathbf{x}$ is the all-zero bit string. Then, for all $j \in[n]$,

$$
\sum_{y_{j} \in\{0,1\}} d_{j}\left(0, y_{j}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{j}, z_{j}\right)=\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(0, z_{j}\right)
$$

Thus, the RHS of (10) becomes

$$
\begin{gathered}
\sum_{z_{n+1}, w_{1}, w_{2}, w_{3} \in\{0,1\}} \operatorname{ONE}_{n+1}\left(0, \ldots, 0, z_{n+1}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(z_{n+1}, w_{1}\right) d_{0}\left(w_{2}, w_{1}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(w_{2}, w_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\left(w_{3}\right) \\
=\sum_{w_{1}, w_{2}, w_{3} \in\{0,1\}} \operatorname{NEQ}\left(1, w_{1}\right) d_{0}\left(w_{2}, w_{1}\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(w_{2}, w_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\left(w_{3}\right) \\
=\sum_{w_{2}, w_{3} \in\{0,1\}} d_{0}\left(w_{2}, 0\right) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(w_{2}, w_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\left(w_{3}\right) \\
=\sum_{w_{3} \in\{0,1\}} f(0, \ldots, 0) \operatorname{NEQ}\left(1, w_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\left(w_{3}\right)=f(0, \ldots, 0)
\end{gathered}
$$

again as desired.
Hence (10) holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in\{0,1\}^{n}$. Thus, $f \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{ONE}_{n+1}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$. By Corollary 26, since $\mathrm{ONE}_{n+1} \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$, we have $f \in\langle(\mathcal{D} \cup$ $\left.\left.\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$. As $f$ was an arbitrary function in $\mathcal{M}$, this establishes $\mathcal{M} \subseteq$ $\left\langle\left(\mathcal{D} \cup\left\{\mathrm{ONE}_{3}, \mathrm{EQ}_{1}\right\}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$, completing the proof.

### 5.1 Ternary functions and the entanglement classification

Ternary functions play an important part in the holant dichotomies since $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F})$ is computable exactly in polynomial time for any finite $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ : i.e. any set of functions that are tensor products of unary and binary functions.

Recall that a function of arity at least 2 is entangled if it is not decomposable as a tensor product. Thus, by Lemma 14, a ternary function $f$ is entangled if and only if $f \notin C(\mathcal{T})$. By Lemma 46 , this is equivalent to $f \notin\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

We say two vectors $\mathbf{f}, \mathbf{f}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{A}^{2^{3}}$ are related by a generalised holographic transformation if there exist matrices $A, B, C \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $\mathbf{f}=(A \otimes B \otimes C) \mathbf{f}^{\prime}$, where $\otimes$ denotes the Kronecker product of matrices. ${ }^{3}$ Entangled ternary functions can be partitioned into two classes: those that can be transformed to $\mathrm{EQ}_{3}$ by a generalised holographic transformation and those that can be transformed to $\mathrm{ONE}_{3}$ by a generalised holographic transformation. This corresponds to the classification of entangled three-qubit states in quantum theory, which are represented by vectors in $\mathbb{C}^{2^{3}}$ [18]. In quantum theory, the normalised vector corresponding to $\mathrm{EQ}_{3}$ is known as the GHZ state and the normalised vector corresponding to $\mathrm{ONE}_{3}$ is known as the $W$ state.

Formally, let $\mathbf{g}$ be the vector corresponding to $\mathrm{EQ}_{3}$ and let $\mathbf{w}$ be the vector corresponding to $\mathrm{ONE}_{3}$. Suppose $f \in \Upsilon_{3} \backslash\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, then either there exist matrices $A, B, C \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $\mathbf{f}=(A \otimes B \otimes C) \mathbf{g}$, in which case $\mathbf{f}$ is said to be in the GHZ class, or there exist matrices $A, B, C \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $\mathbf{f}=(A \otimes B \otimes C) \mathbf{w}$, in which case $\mathbf{f}$ is said to be in the $W$ class.

If $f$ is symmetric, then ordinary (non-generalised) holographic transformations suffice, i.e. we may assume without loss of generality that $A=B=C$.

It is possible to determine from some polynomials in the values of $f$ whether a ternary function $f$ is in the GHZ class, the $W$ class, or decomposable. The following proposition gives a special case of this result, which was derived in [26] for arbitrary (i.e. not necessarily symmetric) vectors in $\mathbb{C}^{2^{3}}$.

Proposition 49. Suppose $f \in \Upsilon_{3}$ is symmetric, and write $f=\left[f_{0}, f_{1}, f_{2}, f_{3}\right]$. There exists a matrix $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $f=M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$ if and only if

$$
\left(f_{0} f_{3}-f_{1} f_{2}\right)^{2}-4\left(f_{1}^{2}-f_{0} f_{2}\right)\left(f_{2}^{2}-f_{1} f_{3}\right) \neq 0
$$

If this polynomial is zero, the following cases occur:

- If furthermore $f_{1}^{2}=f_{0} f_{2}$ and $f_{2}^{2}=f_{1} f_{3}$, then $f$ is degenerate.
- Otherwise, there exists a matrix $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $f=M \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}$.

Note that the matrix $M$ in Proposition 49 may not be unique (though this will not cause any issues). For example, if $f=\mathrm{EQ}_{3}$, then

$$
f=\left(\begin{array}{ll}
1 & 0 \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right) \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3} \quad \text { and } \quad f=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
0 & e^{2 i \pi / 3}
\end{array}\right) \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3} .
$$

### 5.2 Known results that we will use

The following results have been adapted to our notation.
Theorem 50 ([15, Theorem 2.2]). Suppose $\mathcal{F}$ is a finite subset of $\Upsilon$. If

1. $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or
2. there exists $O \in \mathcal{O}$ such that $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\langle O \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or

[^2]3. $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or
4. there exists a matrix $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ such that $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$,
then, for any finite subset $S \subseteq \mathcal{U}$, the problem $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F}, S)$ is polynomial-time computable. Otherwise, there exists a finite subset $S \subseteq \mathcal{U}$ such that $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F}, S)$ is \#P-hard. The dichotomy is still true even if the inputs are restricted to planar graphs.

By Lemma 46, if $\mathcal{G}$ is one of $\mathcal{T}, M \circ \mathcal{E}$ with $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$, or $K \circ \mathcal{M}$ with $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$, then $C(\mathcal{G}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}=\langle\mathcal{G}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Recall that nullary functions do not affect the complexity of a holant problem. Thus, while the original statement of [15, Theorem 2.2] uses only closure under tensor product (with closure under permutations being included implicitly), we can use holant clones instead without affecting the result. The same applies to the lemmas in this section. Furthermore, by Observation 41, $\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, so it suffices to consider the case of a holographic transformation by $K_{1}$ despite both being treated separately in [15].

Lemma 51 ([15, Lemma 6.1]). Let $\mathcal{R}$ be any one of $\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}},\langle O \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for some $O \in \mathcal{O},\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=$ $\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or $\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for some $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$. Let $r=3$ if $\mathcal{R}=\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, and $r=2$ in the other three cases. Suppose $f \in \Upsilon \backslash \mathcal{R}$ and $r<\operatorname{arity}(f)$. Then there exists $g \in\langle f, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $g \notin \mathcal{R}$ and $r \leq \operatorname{arity}(g)<\operatorname{arity}(f)$.

Note that, by repeated application, Lemma 51 implies that there is a $g \in\langle f, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $g \notin \mathcal{R}$ and $\operatorname{arity}(g)=r$.

Lemma 52. Suppose $f \in \Upsilon_{3}$ satisfies $f \notin\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, and $s_{1}, s_{2} \in \Upsilon_{2}$ satisfy $s_{1} \notin\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{M}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and $s_{2} \notin\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{M}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Then there is a symmetric ternary function $g \in\left\langle f, s_{1}, s_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $g \notin\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Proof. This follows from [1, Lemmas 16 and 17$]^{4}$. As the terminology and notation used in that paper is rather different from that used here, we give a translation:

- The phrase " $n$-qubit state" in the lemmas means a vector corresponding to a function of arity $n$; in particular, the vector $|\psi\rangle$ corresponds to our $\mathbf{f},|\mathrm{GHZ}\rangle$ is the vector we denoted $\mathbf{g}$ in Section 5.1, $|W\rangle$ is the vector we denoted $\mathbf{w}$, and $|\phi\rangle$ will be either $\mathbf{s}_{1}$ or $\mathbf{s}_{2}$.
- Up to an irrelevant scalar factor, the matrix $K$ in [1, Lemma 17] is the matrix we call $K_{1}$, and $K X$ in the lemma is the matrix we call $K_{2}$.

We are now ready to give the proof. The function $f \in \Upsilon_{3} \backslash\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ is ternary and entangled. By the entanglement classification described in Section 5.1, it is in either the GHZ class or the $W$ class.

Case 1: Suppose the function $f$ is in the GHZ class, i.e. there exist matrices $A, B, C \in$ $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $\mathbf{f}=(A \otimes B \otimes C) \mathbf{g}$, where $\mathbf{g}$ is the vector corresponding to $\mathrm{EQ}_{3}$. In this case, the desired result follows from [1, Lemma 16]. The lemma states that either there exists a triangle gadget in $\langle f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ which represents a non-degenerate symmetric ternary function, or that $f$ is already symmetric. In the former case, the function associated with the triangle gadget is the desired $g$; in the latter case $g=f$.

Case 2: Suppose the function $f$ is in the $W$ class, i.e. there exist matrices $A, B, C \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $\mathbf{f}=(A \otimes B \otimes C) \mathbf{w}$, where $\mathbf{w}$ is the vector corresponding to $\mathrm{ONE}_{3}$. In this case, the desired result follows from [1, Lemma 17]. The lemma splits into three subcases.

- If $f \in K_{1} \circ \mathcal{M}$, we also need a binary entangled function which is not in $K_{1} \circ \mathcal{M}$ : this is satisfied by taking $|\phi\rangle$ to be $\mathbf{s}_{1}$.

[^3]- If $f \in K_{2} \circ \mathcal{M}$, we also need a binary entangled function which is not in $K_{2} \circ \mathcal{M}$ : this is satisfied by taking $|\phi\rangle$ to be $\mathbf{s}_{2}$.
- If $f \notin K_{1} \circ \mathcal{M} \cup K_{2} \circ \mathcal{M}$, the binary functions are not actually required.

The lemma then states that a symmetric ternary entangled function (which we will call $g$ ) can be "constructed". From the proof in the full version of the paper it can be seen this means that the function is contained in the holant clone generated by all the functions required in the lemma, i.e. $g \in\left\langle f, s_{1}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}, g \in\left\langle f, s_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or $g \in\langle f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, depending on the subcase.

Now, $\langle f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}},\left\langle f, s_{1}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}},\left\langle f, s_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ are all subsets of $\left\langle f, s_{1}, s_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Hence, in each case, $g \in\left\langle f, s_{1}, s_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, as desired. Furthermore, $g$ is entangled by construction, so since $g$ has arity $3, g \notin\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

A similar but slightly weaker result was also proved in [15, Lemma 7.3].
Lemma 53 ([15, Lemma 7.4]). Let $\mathcal{R}$ be any one of $\langle O \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for some $O \in \mathcal{O},\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=$ $\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or $\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for some $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$. Suppose $f$ is a symmetric ternary function in $\mathcal{R} \backslash\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and $g$ is a binary function in $\Upsilon_{2} \backslash \mathcal{R}$. Then there is a symmetric binary function $h \in\langle f, g, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $h \notin \mathcal{R}$.

### 5.3 Universal quantum circuits as holant clones

From Lemma 46, we have

- $\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=C(\mathcal{T}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$,
- $\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=C(M \circ \mathcal{E}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ for any $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$, and
- $\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=C(K \circ \mathcal{M}) \cup \Upsilon_{0}$ for any $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$.

This makes it straightforward to see that these holant clones do not contain all functions. For example,

- if $f$ is any entangled function of arity at least 3 , then $f \notin\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$,
- $\mathrm{ONE}_{3} \notin\langle M \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for any $M \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$, and
- $\mathrm{EQ}_{3} \notin\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for any $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$.

We now show that any set of functions which is not a subset of any of the tractable families of Theorem 50 generates a holant clone that is equal to $\Upsilon$. To do this, we make use of another result from quantum theory, which is known simply as "single-qubit and CNOT gates are universal" [28, Section 4.5.2]. This statement leaves a lot of meaning implicit, it is more accurate to say "quantum circuits consisting of single-qubit and CNOT gates are universal for unitary operators". We will now unpack the technical terms in this phrase and give a rigorous statement using the notation of restricted holant clones (cf. Section 3.4).

For our purposes, a gate or operator can be thought of simply as an even-arity function; gates are implicitly assumed to be unitary. We say a function $f \in \Upsilon_{2 n}$ is unitary $\mathrm{if}^{5}$

$$
\sum_{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in\{0,1\}} f^{*}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) f\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n}, z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\prod_{j=1}^{n} \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(x_{j}, y_{j}\right),
$$

where $f^{*}$ is the function whose values are the complex conjugates of the values of $f$. (Functions of odd arity cannot be unitary.) A single-qubit gate is a binary unitary function; we will denote the set of all such functions by

$$
\mathcal{S}:=\left\{g \in \Upsilon_{2} \mid g \text { is unitary }\right\} .
$$

[^4]The CNOT gate corresponds to the arity-4 function which satisfies

$$
\operatorname{CNOT}(\mathbf{x})= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \mathbf{x} \in\{0000,0101,1011,1110\} \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

It is straightforward to verify that CNOT is indeed unitary.
A quantum circuit is the quantum version of a Boolean circuit. In our terminology, it can be defined as a type of restricted holant gadget.

Definition 54. Let $\Lambda=\{$ in, out $\}$ be a set of labels and let $N=\{\{$ in, out $\}\}$. Let $\mathcal{F}$ be a set of unitary functions where, for each function, the first half of the arguments are labelled in and the second half of the arguments are labelled out. Then a $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula over $\mathcal{F}$ restricted by $N$ is called a quantum circuit if it corresponds to a holant gadget whose underlying graph is acyclic when made into a directed graph by orienting each edge from out to in. For consistency with the definition of unitarity, the arguments of the function represented by this $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula are required to be ordered so that the ones labelled in come before the ones labelled out. We denote the set of all functions that can be represented by quantum circuits over $\mathcal{F}$ by $\langle\mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{q}}$.

The expression universal for unitary operators means that any unitary function $f$ is the effective function of some quantum circuit over $\mathcal{S} \cup\{\mathrm{CNOT}\}$. Using our terminology, we can thus state the result "single-qubit and CNOT gates are universal" [28, Section 4.5.2] as follows.

Proposition 55 (Universality of single-qubit and CNOT gates). Suppose $f \in \Upsilon$ is unitary, then $f \in\langle\mathcal{S}, \mathrm{CNOT}\rangle_{\mathrm{q}}$.

To avoid the need to argue about quantum circuits, we will instead use the following weakening of Proposition 55, which is sufficient for the subsequent proofs.

Corollary 56. Suppose $f \in \Upsilon$ is unitary, then $f \in\langle\mathcal{S}, \operatorname{CNOT}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
For any $\mathbf{a} \in \mathbb{A}^{n}$, denote the usual complex Euclidean norm by $\|\mathbf{a}\|:=\left(\sum_{j=1}^{n}\left|a_{j}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$. We will use the following lemma from linear algebra. The result is elementary, but we give a proof for completeness.

Lemma 57. Suppose $\mathbf{a} \in \mathbb{A}^{k}$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in \mathbb{A}^{k}$ be the vector that has $\|\mathbf{a}\|$ as its first component and zeroes everywhere else, i.e. $\mathbf{b}=(\|\mathbf{a}\|, 0,0, \ldots, 0)$ with $(k-1)$ zeroes. Then there exists a unitary matrix $U \in \mathbb{A}^{k \times k}$ such that $\mathbf{a}=U \mathbf{b}$.

Proof. First, suppose $\|\mathbf{a}\|=0$, then both $\mathbf{a}$ and $\mathbf{b}$ are the all-zero vector and $\mathbf{a}=U \mathbf{b}$ holds for any unitary matrix. Thus, from now on we may assume that $\mathbf{a}$ is not a zero vector, i.e. $\|\mathbf{a}\|>0$.

We will find a suitable unitary matrix $U$ by constructing an orthonormal basis for $\mathbb{A}^{k}$ which contains the unit vector $\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{a}}:=(\|\mathbf{a}\|)^{-1} \mathbf{a}$. Any matrix whose columns form an orthonormal basis is unitary. If we assemble the basis vectors into a matrix in such a way that the first column is the vector $\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{a}}$, then $\mathbf{a}=U \mathbf{b}$ since

$$
(U \mathbf{b})_{\ell}=\sum_{j=1}^{k} U_{\ell j} b_{j}=\|\mathbf{a}\| U_{\ell 1}=\|\mathbf{a}\|\left(\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{a}}\right)_{\ell}=a_{\ell} .
$$

To find a suitable basis of $\mathbb{A}^{k}$, let $B_{1}:=\{\mathbf{a}\}$ and repeat the following step for each $j \in$ $\{1, \ldots, k-1\}$ : Find a vector $\mathbf{v}_{j} \in \mathbb{A}^{k} \backslash \operatorname{span}\left(B_{j}\right)$, where $\operatorname{span}\left(B_{j}\right)$ is the vector space spanned by the elements of $B_{j}$, and set $B_{j+1}:=B_{j} \cup\left\{\mathbf{v}_{j}\right\}$. The set $B_{k}$ constructed in this way must be a basis for $\mathbb{A}^{k}$.

Next, construct an orthonormal basis $B_{k}^{\prime}$ from $B_{k}$ via the Gram-Schmidt process with a as the initial vector. This ensures that $B_{k}^{\prime}$ contains the unit vector $\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{a}}$. Let $U$ be the matrix whose first column is $\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{a}}$ and whose subsequent columns correspond to the other elements of $B_{k}^{\prime}$ in some arbitrary order. Then $\mathbf{a}=U \mathbf{b}$, as desired.

By combining this lemma with the universality of single-qubit gates and CNOT, we find the following powerful result.

Lemma 58. $\Upsilon \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{S}, \operatorname{CNOT}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Proof. First, note that, by Observation 38, $\Upsilon_{0} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{S}, \mathrm{CNOT}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Let $n$ be a positive integer, suppose $f \in \Upsilon_{n}$, and let $f^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right):=\|\mathbf{f}\| \prod_{k=1}^{n} \delta_{0}\left(x_{k}\right)$. Then $f^{\prime} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{S}, \mathrm{CNOT}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and $\mathbf{f}^{\prime}=(\|\mathbf{f}\|, 0,0, \ldots, 0)$, with $\left(2^{n}-1\right)$ zeroes. Therefore, by Lemma 57, there exists a unitary matrix $U \in \mathbb{A}^{2^{n} \times 2^{n}}$ such that $\mathbf{f}=U \mathbf{f}^{\prime}$. Let $g_{U} \in \Upsilon_{2 n}$ be the function that satisfies $g_{U}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n}\right)=U_{x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n}}$ for all $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n} \in\{0,1\}$. Then $g_{U}$ is a unitary function and

$$
f\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n} \in\{0,1\}} g_{U}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n}\right) f^{\prime}\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{n}\right)
$$

But $g_{U} \in\langle\mathcal{S}, \mathrm{CNOT}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Corollary 56. Thus, by Corollary $17, f \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{S}, \mathrm{CNOT}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Since $n$ and $f$ were arbitrary, and the case $\Upsilon_{0}$ was considered separately, this implies $\Upsilon \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{S}, \mathrm{CNOT}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

We will also use the following results. The second of these is again elementary but we provide a proof for completeness.

Lemma 59 ([1, Lemma 24 in full version $])$. Let $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$, then the following hold:

- There exists $Q \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ such that $Q^{-1} M$ is upper triangular.
- There exists $Q \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ such that $Q^{-1} M$ is lower triangular.
- If $Q^{-1} M$ is neither lower nor upper triangular for any orthogonal $Q$, then $M=K_{1} D$ or $M=K_{2} D$, where $D \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ is diagonal.

Lemma 60. Any matrix $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ can be written as $M=P L D U$, where $P \in\{I, X\}$ is a permutation matrix, $L=\left(\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ l & 1\end{array}\right)$ is lower triangular, $D=\left(\begin{array}{cc}d & 0 \\ 0 & e\end{array}\right)$ is diagonal, and $U=\left(\begin{array}{ll}1 & u \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right)$ is upper triangular, with $l, d, e, u \in \mathbb{A}$ and $d, e \neq 0$.

Proof. Suppose $M=\left(\begin{array}{cc}\alpha & \beta \\ \gamma & \delta\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$, then $\alpha \delta-\beta \gamma \neq 0$. We distinguish cases according to whether $\alpha$ is zero.

- Suppose $\alpha \neq 0$. Then division by $\alpha$ is well-defined and we have

$$
\left(\begin{array}{ll}
\alpha & \beta \\
\gamma & \delta
\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{ll}
1 & 0 \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
\gamma / \alpha & 1
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\alpha & 0 \\
0 & (\alpha \delta-\beta \gamma) / \alpha
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & \beta / \alpha \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right)
$$

Here, $\alpha \neq 0$ by the assumption of the case and $(\alpha \delta-\beta \gamma) / \alpha \neq 0$ by invertibility of $M$.

- Suppose $\alpha=0$. Then $\gamma \neq 0$ because $M$ is assumed to be invertible. Therefore, division by $\gamma$ is well defined and we have

$$
\left(\begin{array}{ll}
\alpha & \beta \\
\gamma & \delta
\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
\alpha / \gamma & 1
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\gamma & 0 \\
0 & (\beta \gamma-\alpha \delta) / \gamma
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & \delta / \gamma \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right)
$$

The assumption of the case implies that $\gamma \neq 0$, and $(\beta \gamma-\alpha \delta) / \gamma \neq 0$ by invertibility of $M$.

Thus, in each case, we have found a decomposition of $M$ which satisfies the desired properties.

### 5.4 The power of conservative holant clones

In the previous section, we laid out the existing results that we will build on in proving which sets $\mathcal{F}$ generate holant clones that are equal to $\Upsilon$. We now move on to proving new results and finally the theorem about universality in the conservative case.

Observation 61. Suppose $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \Upsilon$. By Observation 38 and Corollary 17, if $f \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, then $\lambda \cdot f \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for any $\lambda \in \mathbb{A}$.

Lemma 62. Let $\mathcal{I}=\left\{f \in \Upsilon_{2} \mid f(0,1)=f(1,0)=0 \neq f(0,0) f(1,1)\right\}$ and suppose $t=[0,1, \mu]$ for some $\mu \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$. Then $\langle\mathcal{I}, N E Q, t\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ contains all non-degenerate binary functions.

Proof. For any $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, the function $k_{d}=\left[d, 0, d^{-1}\right]$ is in $\mathcal{I}$. Thus, the function

$$
\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2}, y_{3} \in\{0,1\}} k_{d}\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) t\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) k_{d}\left(y_{2}, y_{3}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{3}, x_{2}\right)
$$

is in $\langle\mathcal{I}, N E Q, t\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for any $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$; it is equal to

$$
\left(\begin{array}{cc}
d & 0 \\
0 & d^{-1}
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & 1 \\
1 & \mu
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
d & 0 \\
0 & d^{-1}
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
0 & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
\mu / d^{2} & 1
\end{array}\right) .
$$

Since $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ is arbitrary, this means that any function of the form $\left(\begin{array}{ll}1 & 0 \\ l & 1\end{array}\right)$ or, by permutation of the arguments, $\left(\begin{array}{cc}1 & u \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right)$, is contained in $\langle\mathcal{I}, \text { NEQ, } t\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

The set $\mathcal{I}$ contains all functions corresponding to invertible diagonal matrices, and we have just shown that $\langle\mathcal{I}, N E Q, t\rangle_{h}$ also contains all functions corresponding to upper triangular or lower triangular matrices with 1's on the diagonal. Finally, $\langle\mathcal{I}, N E Q, t\rangle_{h}$ contains NEQ which corresponds to the matrix $X$. Thus, by Proposition 16 and Lemma 60, $\langle\mathcal{I}, \text { NEQ, } t\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ contains any binary function corresponding to an invertible matrix: i.e. any non-degenerate binary function.

Lemma 63. Suppose $f=R \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$, where $R=\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & b \\ 0 & a^{-1}\end{array}\right) \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ for some $a, b \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$. Then $\Upsilon_{2} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Proof. Fix $c \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ and define $u_{c}=\left[c, c^{-1}\right] \in \mathcal{U}$ and $u_{c}^{\prime}:=\left(R^{T}\right)^{-1} \circ u_{c}$. For any $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, write $k_{d}$ for the binary function corresponding to $\left(\begin{array}{cc}d & 0 \\ 0 & d^{-1}\end{array}\right)$. Furthermore, let $\rho$ be the binary function corresponding to the matrix $R$ and define $g_{c}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right):=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y\right) u_{c}^{\prime}(y)$. Then

$$
g_{c}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=\sum_{y, z_{1}, z_{2}, z_{3} \in\{0,1\}} \rho\left(x_{1}, z_{1}\right) \rho\left(x_{2}, z_{2}\right) \rho\left(y, z_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, z_{3}\right) u_{c}^{\prime}(y)
$$

Now, $\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} \rho\left(y, z_{3}\right) u_{c}^{\prime}(y)$ corresponds to $R^{T} \circ u_{c}^{\prime}=R^{T}\left(R^{T}\right)^{-1} \circ u_{c}=u_{c}$, so

$$
\begin{aligned}
g_{c}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right) & =\sum_{z_{1}, z_{2}, z_{3} \in\{0,1\}} \rho\left(x_{1}, z_{1}\right) \rho\left(x_{2}, z_{2}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, z_{3}\right) u_{c}\left(z_{3}\right) \\
& =\sum_{z_{1}, z_{2} \in\{0,1\}} \rho\left(x_{1}, z_{1}\right) \rho\left(x_{2}, z_{2}\right) k_{c}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, by turning the sum over binary functions into a matrix product, we find

$$
g_{c}=R\left(\begin{array}{cc}
c & 0  \tag{11}\\
0 & c^{-1}
\end{array}\right) R^{T}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
a & b \\
0 & a^{-1}
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
c & 0 \\
0 & c^{-1}
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{cc}
a & 0 \\
b & a^{-1}
\end{array}\right)=\frac{1}{a^{2} c}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
a^{2}\left(a^{2} c^{2}+b^{2}\right) & a b \\
a b & 1
\end{array}\right)
$$

Note that, for any $c \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, the matrix corresponding to $g_{c}$ has determinant 1 since $\operatorname{det} R=$ $\operatorname{det} R^{T}=1$ and $\operatorname{det}\left(\begin{array}{cc}c & 0 \\ 0 & c^{-1}\end{array}\right)=1$. The function $g_{c}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ is in $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for all $c \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$.

We now prove that $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ contains

Part 1: the binary disequality function NEQ,
Part 2: all binary functions corresponding to invertible diagonal matrices, and
Part 3: a symmetric binary function of the form $t_{\mu}=\left(\begin{array}{ll}0 & 1 \\ 1 & \mu\end{array}\right)$ for some $\mu \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$.
This is done by distinguishing three cases according to the values of $a$ and $b$.
Case 1: Suppose $a^{2} b^{2}+1 \neq 0$ and $2 a^{2} b^{2}+1 \neq 0$.
Part 1 of Case 1: For any $v, w \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{v, w}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right):=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} g_{v}\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) g_{w}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) g_{v}\left(y_{2}, x_{2}\right) \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $h_{v, w} \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g_{v}, g_{w}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for all $v, w \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ by Corollary 17.
Now, $-i \cdot h_{s, t}=$ NEQ, where

$$
s=\frac{i b}{a}\left(\frac{2\left(a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)}{2 a^{2} b^{2}+1}\right)^{1 / 2} \quad \text { and } \quad t=\frac{i\left(a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)}{a^{3} b}
$$

This is straightforward to check using a computer algebra system, code for doing so can be found in Appendix A.2. Hence, by Observation 61 and Corollary 17, NEQ $\in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Part 2 of Case 1: For any $p \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ such that $\left(a^{4} p^{2}+a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)\left(a^{2} p^{2}+b^{2}\right) \neq 0$, define

$$
q_{ \pm}(p)= \pm \sqrt{\frac{-\left(a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)\left(a^{4} p^{2}+a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)}{a^{6}\left(a^{2} p^{2}+b^{2}\right)}}
$$

With this expression for $q_{ \pm}(p)$, the function $h_{p, q_{ \pm}}$is diagonal (cf. Appendix A.2):

$$
h_{p, q_{ \pm}}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\mp \frac{a^{4} p^{2}+a^{2} b^{2}+1}{a^{2} \sqrt{-\frac{\left(a^{4} p^{2}+a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)\left(a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)}{\left(a^{2} p^{2}+b^{2}\right) a^{6}}}} & 0  \tag{13}\\
0 & \pm \frac{a^{2} b^{2}+1}{\left(a^{2} p^{2}+b^{2}\right) a^{4} \sqrt{-\frac{\left(a^{4} p^{2}+a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)\left(a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)}{\left(a^{2} p^{2}+b^{2}\right) a^{6}}}}
\end{array}\right)
$$

Note that $h_{p, q_{ \pm}}(0,0) h_{p, q_{ \pm}}(1,1)=1$ since the matrix corresponding to $h_{p, q_{ \pm}}$is a product of three matrices with determinant 1 . It is straightforward to see that both $q_{ \pm}(p)$ and $h_{p, q_{ \pm}}$depend only on $p^{2}$. Thus, to show that $h_{p, q_{ \pm}}=k_{d}$, it suffices to verify that

$$
\begin{equation*}
p^{2} \in P_{d}:=\left\{-\frac{2 a^{2} b^{2}+1+\sqrt{-4\left(a^{2} b^{2}+1\right) d^{2}+1}}{2 a^{4}},-\frac{2 a^{2} b^{2}+1-\sqrt{-4\left(a^{2} b^{2}+1\right) d^{2}+1}}{2 a^{4}}\right\} \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

is equivalent to

$$
\begin{equation*}
d=h_{p, q_{ \pm}}(0,0)=\mp \frac{a^{4} p^{2}+a^{2} b^{2}+1}{a^{2} \sqrt{-\frac{\left(a^{4} p^{2}+a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)\left(a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)}{\left(a^{2} p^{2}+b^{2}\right) a^{6}}}} \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

and that for any $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ there exists an element of $P_{d}$ such that $p$ satisfies all the required conditions. This is done using a code snippet in Appendix A.2.

It remains to show that, for any $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, we can choose $p^{2} \in P_{d}$ such that both $p$ and $q$ are well-defined and non-zero. Now, $p$ is always well-defined. Additionally, since $2 a^{2} b^{2}+1 \neq 0$ by assumption of Case 1, for any $d$ there is an element of $P_{d}$ which is non-zero. Furthermore, by (15) and $d \neq 0$, we have $\left(a^{4} p^{2}+a^{2} b^{2}+1\right)\left(a^{2} p^{2}+b^{2}\right) \neq 0$, which implies that $q$ is welldefined and non-zero. Thus, for any $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}, k_{d} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Since any invertible diagonal matrix $\left(\begin{array}{cc}\lambda & 0 \\ 0 & \mu\end{array}\right)$ can be written as $(\lambda \mu)^{1 / 2} k_{d}$ for $d=(\lambda / \mu)^{1 / 2}$, the fact that $k_{d} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ together with Observation 61 implies that any binary function that corresponds to an invertible diagonal matrix is in $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Part 3 of Case 1: Finally, $i \cdot g_{i b / a}=t_{1 /(a b)}$, as can be verified using the code snippet in Appendix A.2. Hence $t_{1 /(a b)} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Observation 61.

Thus, in the three parts, we have shown that $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ contains NEQ, all binary functions that correspond to invertible diagonal matrices, and the function $t_{1 /(a b)}$.

Case 2: Suppose $a^{2} b^{2}+1=0$.
Part 2 of Case 2: For any $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{d}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} g_{1 / a^{2}}\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) g_{-1 /\left(a^{2} d\right)}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) g_{1 / a^{2}}\left(y_{2}, x_{2}\right) \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Code for verifying this equality can be found in Appendix A.3. By (16), $k_{d} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Hence, as in Case 1, by Observation $61,\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ contains all functions corresponding to invertible diagonal matrices.

Parts 1 and 3 of Case 2: For any $p, q \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, define

$$
h_{p, q}^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right):=\sum_{y_{1}, \ldots, y_{4} \in\{0,1\}} g_{p}\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) g_{q}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) g_{1 / a^{2}}\left(y_{2}, y_{3}\right) g_{q}\left(y_{3}, y_{4}\right) g_{p}\left(y_{4}, x_{2}\right)
$$

To show that NEQ and $t_{\mu}$ are in $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, we distinguish two subcases according to the value of $b$.

- Suppose $b=i / a$. Then we have

$$
h_{p, q}^{\prime}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
-2 a^{4} p^{2}+p^{2} q^{-2}+2 & -i  \tag{17}\\
-i & 0
\end{array}\right)
$$

This can be verified using the code snippet in Appendix A.3. For any $a \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, there exist non-zero values for $p, q$ such that $-2 a^{4} p^{2}+p^{2} q^{-2}+2=0$, which makes $h_{p, q}^{\prime}$ a scaling of NEQ. Thus, by Observation 61 , NEQ $\in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Furthermore, $-i \cdot g_{1 / a^{2}}=t_{-i}$, so $t_{-i} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Again, code for verifying this can be found in Appendix A.3.

- Suppose $b=-i / a$. Then we have

$$
h_{p, q}^{\prime}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
-2 a^{4} p^{2}+p^{2} q^{-2}+2 & i  \tag{18}\\
i & 0
\end{array}\right) .
$$

This can be verified using the code snippet in Appendix A.3. For any $a \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, there exist non-zero values for $p, q$ such that $-2 a^{4} p^{2}+p^{2} q^{-2}+2=0$, which makes $h_{p, q}^{\prime}$ a scaling of NEQ. Thus, by Observation 61 , NEQ $\in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Furthermore, $i \cdot g_{1 / a^{2}}=t_{i}$, so $t_{i} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Again, code for verifying this can be found in Appendix A.3.

We have shown that $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ contains NEQ and all binary functions that correspond to invertible diagonal matrices. This time, it also contains the functions $t_{-i}$ or $t_{i}$, depending on the subcase.

Case 3: Suppose $2 a^{2} b^{2}+1=0$.
Part 2 of Case 3: For all $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, if

$$
w=\frac{ \pm \sqrt{-2 d^{2}+1}-1}{2 a^{2} d} \quad \text { and } \quad v=\frac{1}{a^{2}} \sqrt{\frac{2 a^{4} w^{2}-1}{2\left(2 a^{4} w^{2}+1\right)}}
$$

are well-defined and non-zero, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{d}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} g_{v}\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) g_{w}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) g_{v}\left(y_{2}, x_{2}\right) \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

This can be verified using the code snippets in Appendix A.4. For any $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, we can choose the sign in the definition of $w$ so that $w$ is non-zero. Yet if $2 a^{4} w^{2} \in\{1,-1\}$, then $v$ is zero or not well-defined; i.e. the construction fails. The failure condition is equivalent to

$$
1=4 a^{8} w^{4}=\frac{\left( \pm \sqrt{-2 d^{2}+1}-1\right)^{4}}{4 d^{4}}
$$

This condition is polynomial in $d$ and it is non-trivial. Hence there is a finite number of values of $d$ for which the construction fails. Thus, for any unsuitable $d$, there exists $e \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ such that the construction succeeds for both $e$ and $d / e$. Then $k_{d}$ can be decomposed as $k_{d}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=$ $\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} k_{e}\left(x_{1}, y\right) k_{d / e}\left(y, x_{2}\right)$. Therefore, $k_{d} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for all $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$, and by Observation 61 all functions corresponding to diagonal matrices are contained in $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Parts 1 and 3 of Case 3: For any $r \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ such that both

$$
\begin{equation*}
s=\sqrt{\frac{\left(2 a^{4} r^{2}+1\right)\left(2 a^{4} r^{2}-1\right)}{2 a^{4}\left(4 a^{8} r^{4}+1\right)}} \quad \text { and } \quad u=\frac{2 a^{4} r^{2}-1}{\sqrt{2} a^{2}\left(2 a^{4} r^{2}+1\right)} \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

are well-defined and non-zero, let

$$
h_{r}^{\prime \prime}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right):=\sum_{y_{1}, \ldots, y_{4} \in\{0,1\}} g_{s}\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) g_{r}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) g_{u}\left(y_{2}, y_{3}\right) g_{r}\left(y_{3}, y_{4}\right) g_{s}\left(y_{4}, x_{2}\right) .
$$

For all $a \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ there exist values of $r$ which satisfy these requirements.
Again, we distinguish two subcases according to the value of $b$.

- Suppose $b=i /(\sqrt{2} a)$. Then $i \cdot h_{r}^{\prime \prime}=$ NEQ whenever $h_{r}^{\prime \prime}$ is well-defined, as can be verified using the code snippet in Appendix A.4. As $h_{r}^{\prime \prime} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for all such $r$, by Observation 61, this implies NEQ $\in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Additionally, $-i \cdot g_{1 /\left(\sqrt{2} a^{2}\right)}=t_{-i \sqrt{2}}$, so $t_{-i \sqrt{2}} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Again, this can be checked using a code snippet provided in Appendix A.4.
- Suppose $b=-i /(\sqrt{2} a)$. Then $-i \cdot h_{r}^{\prime \prime}=$ NEQ whenever $h_{r}^{\prime \prime}$ is well-defined, as can be verified using the code snippet in Appendix A.4. As $h_{r}^{\prime \prime} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for all such $r$, by Observation 61, this implies NEQ $\in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Additionally, $i \cdot g_{1 /\left(\sqrt{2} a^{2}\right)}=t_{i \sqrt{2}}$, so $t_{i \sqrt{2}} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Again, this can be checked using a code snippet provided in Appendix A.4.

Thus, $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ contains NEQ and all binary functions that correspond to invertible diagonal matrices. It also contains $t_{ \pm i \sqrt{2}}$, with the sign depending on the subcase.

This completes the third case and thus the case distinction.
In each case, we have within $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ the disequality function and all binary functions that correspond to invertible diagonal matrices, as well as a function $t_{\mu}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}0 & 1 \\ 1 & \mu\end{array}\right)$ for some $\mu \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$. Thus, by Lemma 62 and Proposition 16, $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ contains all non-degenerate binary functions. Now, the degenerate binary functions are all contained in $\langle\mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Therefore all binary functions are contained in $\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. In other words, $\Upsilon_{2} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, completing the proof.

Lemma 64. Suppose $f=[1,0,0, a]$ and $g=[b, 1, c]$ for some $a, b, c \in \mathbb{A}$, where $a \neq 0$ and $g \notin\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Then $\Upsilon_{2} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Proof. The property $g \notin\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ implies that $b, c$ cannot both be zero and that $g$ is non-degenerate, i.e. $b c-1 \neq 0$. (If $g$ was degenerate it would be in $C(\mathcal{U})$ and thus in $\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Lemma 39.)

Fix $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ and let $u_{d}:=[1, d / a] \in \mathcal{U}$. Define $f_{d}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right):=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y\right) u_{d}(y)$, then $f_{d}=[1,0, d]$. But $d$ was an arbitrary non-zero number, so by Observation 61, all functions corresponding to invertible diagonal matrices are in $\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

To realise NEQ, suppose $s \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ (to be determined later) satisfies $b^{2}+s \neq 0$ and $c s+b \neq 0$. Set

$$
t=\frac{-\left(b^{2}+s\right)^{2}}{(c s+b)^{2}}
$$

and define

$$
h_{s}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right):=\sum_{y_{1}, \ldots, y_{6} \in\{0,1\}} g\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) f_{s}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) g\left(y_{2}, y_{3}\right) f_{t}\left(y_{3}, y_{4}\right) g\left(y_{4}, y_{5}\right) f_{s}\left(y_{5}, y_{6}\right) g\left(y_{6}, x_{2}\right) .
$$

Then $h_{s} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Corollary 17. Furthermore, for all allowed $s$,

$$
h_{s}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & \frac{-\left(b^{2}+s\right)(b c-1)^{2} s}{c s+b}  \tag{21}\\
\frac{-\left(b^{2}+s\right)(b c-1)^{2} s}{c s+b} & \frac{-\left(b^{2} c^{2} s+2 c^{2} s^{2}+2 b c s+2 b^{2}+s\right)(b c-1)^{2} s}{(c s+b)^{2}}
\end{array}\right) .
$$

This can be verified using the piece of code provided in Appendix A.5.
We now distinguish cases according to the values of $b$ and $c$.

- If $b=0$, then $c \neq 0$. In this case, taking $s=-1 /\left(2 c^{2}\right)$ implies $b^{2}+s=-1 /\left(2 c^{2}\right) \neq 0$ and $c s+b=-1 /(2 c) \neq 0$, as required. Furthermore, it is straightforward to verify using a computer algebra system (cf. the code snippet in Appendix A.5) that $2 c^{3} \cdot h_{-1 /\left(2 c^{2}\right)}=\mathrm{NEQ}$. Thus NEQ $\in\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Observation 61.
- If $c=0$, then $b \neq 0$. In this case, taking $s=-2 b^{2}$ implies $b^{2}+s=-b^{2} \neq 0$ and $c s+b=b \neq 0$, as required. Furthermore, $\left(-2 b^{3}\right)^{-1} \cdot h_{-2 b^{2}}=$ NEQ (cf. the code snippet in Appendix A.5), so NEQ $\in\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Observation 61.
- If $b c \neq 0$, recall that $b c \neq 1$ because $g$ is non-degenerate. Take

$$
s_{ \pm}=-\frac{(b c+1)^{2} \pm(b c-1) \sqrt{b^{2} c^{2}+6 b c+1}}{4 c^{2}}
$$

then for any $b, c \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ with $b c \neq 1$, there exists a choice of sign for which $s$ is non-zero. Furthermore, as $b c \neq 1$,

$$
0=b^{2}+s_{ \pm}=\frac{\left(3 b c \mp \sqrt{b^{2} c^{2}+6 b c+1}+1\right)(b c-1)}{4 c^{2}}
$$

would imply

$$
(3 b c+1)^{2}=b^{2} c^{2}+6 b c+1 \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad 9 b^{2} c^{2}=b^{2} c^{2}
$$

contradicting the assumption that $b c \neq 0$. Hence $b^{2}+s_{ \pm} \neq 0$.
Additionally,

$$
0=c s_{ \pm}+b=-\frac{\left(b c \pm \sqrt{b^{2} c^{2}+6 b c+1}-1\right)(b c-1)}{4 c}
$$

would again imply the term in the first set of parentheses is zero. But then

$$
(b c-1)^{2}=b^{2} c^{2}+6 b c+1 \quad \Longleftrightarrow \quad-2 b c=6 b c
$$

again contradicting the assumption that $b c \neq 0$. Hence $c s_{ \pm}+b \neq 0$, and $s_{ \pm}$satisfies the required properties.
Finally, as can be verified using the pieces of code in Appendix A.5,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left(b c \pm \sqrt{b^{2} c^{2}+6 b c+1}+3\right) c}{\left(b c \pm \sqrt{b^{2} c^{2}+6 b c+1}-1\right)(b c-1)^{2} s_{ \pm}} h_{s_{ \pm}}=\mathrm{NEQ} \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

so NEQ $\in\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Observation 61. (The scalar factor is non-zero and well-defined by the same argument that concluded $b^{2}+s_{ \pm} \neq 0$ and $c s_{ \pm}+b \neq 0$.) This completes the third case and thus the case distinction.


Figure 1: Two gadgets for realising symmetric ternary functions.
To summarise, in each case, we have shown that NEQ $\in\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
There are also values of $s$ for which $c s+b \neq 0$ and $b^{2}+s \neq 0$, and $h_{s}$ is not a scaling of NEQ, i.e. $h_{s}$ is zero only on input bit string 00. For such $s$, the function $-\frac{-(c s+b)}{\left(b^{2}+s\right)(b c-1)^{2} s} \cdot h_{s}$ takes the form $\left(\begin{array}{ll}0 & 1 \\ 1 & \mu\end{array}\right)$ for some $\mu \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$. Since NEQ and all functions corresponding to invertible diagonal matrices are contained in $\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, by Lemma 62 and Proposition 16, all non-degenerate binary functions are contained in $\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. The degenerate binary functions are contained in $\langle\mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Therefore $\Upsilon_{2} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, f, g\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Lemma 65. Let $\mathcal{R}$ be any one of $\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}},\langle O \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for some $O \in \mathcal{O},\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or $\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for some $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$. Let $r=3$ if $\mathcal{R}=\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, and $r=2$ in the other three cases. Suppose $f \in \Upsilon \backslash \mathcal{R}$. Then there exists $g \in\langle f, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $g \notin \mathcal{R}$ and $\operatorname{arity}(g)=r$.

Proof. Firstly, note that $\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ contains all unary and binary functions, so any $f \notin\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ must have arity at least 3 . Similarly, $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{E}$ and holographic transformations by an invertible matrix map $\mathcal{U}$ to itself by Observation 36. Thus $\mathcal{U} \subseteq\langle O \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for any orthogonal $O$, and $\mathcal{U} \subseteq\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Therefore any $f$ not in one of these sets must have arity at least 2 . An analogous argument applies for $\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ with $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$.

We have shown that, for each $\mathcal{R}, f \in \Upsilon \backslash \mathcal{R}$ implies $\operatorname{arity}(f) \geq r$. If $\operatorname{arity}(f)=r$ then take $g=f$, which has all the desired properties. Otherwise let $f_{0}:=f$. While $\operatorname{arity}\left(f_{k}\right)>r$, let $f_{k+1} \in\left\langle f_{k}, \mathcal{U}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ be the function identified when Lemma 51 is applied to $\mathcal{R}$ and $f_{k}$. Then all $f_{k}$ satisfy $f_{k} \notin \mathcal{R}$ by Lemma 51. Furthermore, $f_{k} \in\langle f, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for all $k$ : to see this, note that $f_{0} \in\langle f, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and that $f_{j} \in\langle f, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ implies $f_{j+1} \in\left\langle f_{j}, \mathcal{U}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle f, f_{j}, \mathcal{U}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\langle f, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for all nonnegative integers $j$. Finally, Lemma 51 ensures that $\operatorname{arity}\left(f_{k}\right)$ is a strictly decreasing function of $k$. Hence there is some $1 \leq \ell<\operatorname{arity}(f)$ such that $\operatorname{arity}\left(f_{\ell}\right)=r$. Then $g=f_{\ell}$ has all the desired properties.

Lemma 66. Suppose $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ and $f=M \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}$. Furthermore, suppose $s_{1}, s_{2} \in \Upsilon_{2}$ satisfy $s_{1} \notin\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{M}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and $s_{2} \notin\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{M}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Then there exists a symmetric ternary function $g \in\left\langle f, s_{1}, s_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ which satisfies $g=M^{\prime} \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$ for some $M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$.

This follows from the proof of Lemma 19 in the full version of [1], but the modifications are not obvious, so we nevertheless give a full proof here.

Proof. We distinguish cases according to whether $f$ is in one of the tractable sets.
Case 1: Suppose $f \notin K_{1} \circ \mathcal{M} \cup K_{2} \circ \mathcal{M}$. Consider the gadget in Figure 1a, where each vertex is assigned function $f$. This gadget realises a cyclically symmetric ternary function $g$, which - since the inputs are bits - is in fact fully symmetric. By definition,

$$
g\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2}, y_{3} \in\{0,1\}} f\left(x_{1}, y_{2}, y_{3}\right) f\left(x_{2}, y_{3}, y_{1}\right) f\left(x_{3}, y_{1}, y_{2}\right) .
$$

But $f=M \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}$, which means $f(x, y, z)=\sum_{u, v, w \in\{0,1\}} M_{x u} M_{y v} M_{z w} \mathrm{ONE}_{3}(u, v, w)$. Plugging this into the equation for $g\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)$ yields

$$
\begin{array}{r}
g\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)=\sum M_{x_{1} a_{1}} M_{y_{2} a_{2}} M_{y_{3} a_{3}} \mathrm{ONE}_{3}\left(a_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3}\right) M_{x_{2} b_{1}} M_{y_{3} b_{2}} M_{y_{1} b_{3}} \mathrm{ONE}_{3}\left(b_{1}, b_{2}, b_{3}\right) \\
M_{x_{3} c_{1}} M_{y_{1} c_{2}} M_{y_{2} c_{3}} \mathrm{ONE}_{3}\left(c_{1}, c_{2}, c_{3}\right),
\end{array}
$$

where the sum is over all $\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}, \mathbf{c} \in\{0,1\}^{3}$. Rearranging the terms, we find $g=M \circ g^{\prime}$, where $g^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)$ is equal to

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum M_{y_{1} b_{3}} M_{y_{1} c_{2}} M_{y_{2} a_{2}} M_{y_{2} c_{3}} M_{y_{3} a_{3}} M_{y_{3} b_{2}} \mathrm{ONE}_{3}\left(x_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3}\right) \mathrm{ONE}_{3}\left(x_{2}, b_{2}, b_{3}\right) \mathrm{ONE}_{3}\left(x_{3}, c_{2}, c_{3}\right) \\
& =\sum\left(M^{T} M\right)_{b_{3} c_{2}}\left(M^{T} M\right)_{c_{3} a_{2}}\left(M^{T} M\right)_{a_{3} b_{2}} \operatorname{ONE}_{3}\left(x_{1}, a_{2}, a_{3}\right) \operatorname{ONE}_{3}\left(x_{2}, b_{2}, b_{3}\right) \operatorname{ONE}_{3}\left(x_{3}, c_{2}, c_{3}\right), \tag{23}
\end{align*}
$$

with the sums being over all the variables that appear twice in the respective expressions. Now suppose $M^{T} M=\left(\begin{array}{ll}a & b \\ c & d\end{array}\right)$, then a bit of algebra yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
g^{\prime}=\left[b^{3}+c^{3}+3 a b d+3 a c d, a b^{2}+a b c+a c^{2}+a^{2} d, a^{2} b+a^{2} c, a^{3}\right] . \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

A code snippet for verifying this may be found in Appendix A.6. If there exists a matrix $M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $g^{\prime}=M^{\prime} \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$ then $g=\left(M M^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$. Thus it suffices to consider $g^{\prime}$ going forward. By Proposition 49 and some algebra, $g^{\prime}$ is a holographically transformed equality function if and only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
(a d-b c)^{3} a^{6} \neq 0 \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Again, Appendix A. 6 contains a piece of code for verifying this result. This inequality can fail to hold in two ways; we now show that each of these failures would contradict previous assumptions.

- The inequality (25) is not satisfied if $a d-b c=0$. But $a d-b c=\operatorname{det}\left(M^{T} M\right)$, so this implies that $M^{T} M$ is not invertible, contradicting the assumption that $M$ is invertible. Therefore $a d-b c$ must be non-zero.
- The inequality (25) is not satisfied if $a=0$. As $a=\left(M^{T} M\right)_{00}$, that property is equivalent to $M_{00}^{2}+M_{10}^{2}=0$, i.e. $M_{10}= \pm i M_{00}$. Now, if $M_{10}=i M_{00}$, then

$$
K_{1}^{-1} M=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
1 & -i \\
1 & i
\end{array}\right)\left(\begin{array}{ll}
M_{00} & M_{01} \\
i M_{00} & M_{11}
\end{array}\right)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\begin{array}{cc}
2 M_{00} & M_{01}-i M_{11} \\
0 & M_{01}+i M_{11}
\end{array}\right)=: U
$$

is upper triangular. Thus, by Lemma 40, $f=M \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}=K_{1} \circ\left(U \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}\right) \in K_{1} \circ \mathcal{M}$. By an analogous argument, if $M_{10}=-i M_{00}$, then $f \in K_{2} \circ \mathcal{M}$. In each case, this contradicts the assumption that $f \notin K_{1} \circ \mathcal{M} \cup K_{2} \circ \mathcal{M}$. Therefore $a$ must be non-zero.

Thus, under the given assumptions, $(a d-b c)^{3} a^{6}$ must be non-zero. Hence, by Proposition 49, there exists a matrix $M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $g^{\prime}=M^{\prime} \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$, which implies that $g=\left(M M^{\prime}\right) \circ$ $E_{3}$.

Case 2: Suppose $f \in K_{j} \circ \mathcal{M}$, where $j \in\{1,2\}$. Consider the gadget in Figure 1b where each degree- 3 vertex is assigned the function $f$ and each degree- 2 vertex is assigned the function $s_{j}$. This gadget realises a ternary symmetric function $g$ given by

$$
g\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)=\sum_{\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z} \in\{0,1\}^{3}} f\left(x_{1}, y_{2}, z_{3}\right) f\left(x_{2}, y_{3}, z_{1}\right) f\left(x_{3}, y_{1}, z_{2}\right) s_{j}\left(y_{1}, z_{1}\right) s_{j}\left(y_{2}, z_{2}\right) s_{j}\left(y_{3}, z_{3}\right) .
$$

Let $S$ be the matrix associated with the binary function $s_{j}$. As in Case 1 , we can substitute $f=M \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}$ into the expression for $g$ to find that $g=M \circ g^{\prime}$, where $g^{\prime}(x, y, z)$ is now equal to

$$
\sum\left(M^{T} S M\right)_{b_{3} c_{2}}\left(M^{T} S M\right)_{c_{3} a_{2}}\left(M^{T} S M\right)_{a_{3} b_{2}} \mathrm{ONE}_{3}\left(x, a_{2}, a_{3}\right) \mathrm{ONE}_{3}\left(y, b_{2}, b_{3}\right) \mathrm{ONE}_{3}\left(z, c_{2}, c_{3}\right) .
$$

Suppose $M^{T} S M=\left(\begin{array}{cc}a & b \\ c & b \\ c\end{array}\right)$, then $g^{\prime}$ again takes the form (24). Thus, as in Case 1, we need to show that $(a d-b c)^{3} a^{6} \neq 0$. Again, there are two ways the inequality could fail to hold.

- The inequality is not satisfied if $a d-b c=0$. But $a d-b c=\operatorname{det}\left(M^{T} S M\right)$, so this implies that $M^{T} S M$ is not invertible. Since $s_{j} \notin\left\langle K_{j} \circ \mathcal{M}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}, s_{j}$ is non-degenerate by Lemma 39, and thus $S$ is invertible. The matrix $M$ is also invertible, a contradiction. Therefore $a d-b c$ must be non-zero.
- The inequality is not satisfied if $a=0$. Since $f=M \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3} \in K_{j} \circ \mathcal{M}$, we have $f^{\prime}:=\left(K_{j}^{-1} M\right) \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3} \in \mathcal{M}$. Now, both $f^{\prime}$ and $\mathrm{ONE}_{3}$ are in $\mathcal{M}$, hence by Lemma 40, $U:=K_{j}^{-1} M$ must be upper triangular. By Observation $7, K_{j}^{T}=X K_{j}^{-1}$, so $M^{T} S M=$ $U^{T} K_{j}^{T} S K_{j} U=U^{T} X S^{\prime} X U$, where $S^{\prime}:=K_{j}^{-1} S\left(K_{j}^{-1}\right)^{T}$ is the matrix corresponding to $K_{j}^{-1} \circ s_{j}$. Let $S^{\prime \prime}=X S^{\prime} X$, then

$$
a=\left(U^{T} S^{\prime \prime} U\right)_{00}=\sum_{k, \ell \in\{0,1\}} U_{k 0} S_{k, \ell}^{\prime \prime} U_{\ell 0}=U_{00}^{2} S_{00}^{\prime \prime}+U_{00} U_{10}\left(S_{01}^{\prime \prime}+S_{10}^{\prime \prime}\right)+U_{10}^{2} S_{11}^{\prime \prime}=U_{00}^{2} S_{00}^{\prime \prime},
$$

since $U_{10}=0$ for the upper triangular matrix $U$. But $U_{00} \neq 0$ since $U$ is upper triangular and invertible. Furthermore, if $S_{11}^{\prime}=\left(K_{j}^{-1} \circ s_{j}\right)(1,1)=0$ then $K_{j}^{-1} \circ s_{j} \in \mathcal{M}$ and thus $s_{j} \in\left\langle K_{j} \circ \mathcal{M}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Therefore $s_{j} \notin\left\langle K_{j} \circ \mathcal{M}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ implies that $S_{11}^{\prime} \neq 0$ and thus that $S_{00}^{\prime \prime} \neq 0$. Hence $a$ must be non-zero.

Thus, under the given assumptions, $(a d-b c)^{3} a^{6}$ must be non-zero. Hence, by Proposition 49, there exists a matrix $M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $g^{\prime}=M^{\prime} \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$, which implies that $g=\left(M M^{\prime}\right) \circ$ $E Q_{3}$.

In each case, we have realised a function $g=\left(M M^{\prime}\right) \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$, which we can bring into the form given in the lemma by re-defining $M^{\prime}$ to absorb $M$. The function $g$ is realised by a gadget using $f$ and potentially $s_{1}$ or $s_{2}$, thus by Lemma $13, g \in\left\langle f, s_{1}, s_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

We are now ready to prove the theorem about conservative holant clones. We say that a subset $\mathcal{F}$ of $\Upsilon$ is universal in the conservative case if $\langle\mathcal{F} \cup \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\Upsilon$. Our theorem is as follows.

Theorem 67. Suppose $\mathcal{F}$ is a subset of $\Upsilon$. Then $\mathcal{F}$ is universal in the conservative case unless

1. $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or
2. there exists $O \in \mathcal{O}$ such that $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\langle O \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or
3. $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or
4. there exists a matrix $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ such that $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Proof. Suppose that $\mathcal{F}$ is a subset of $\Upsilon$ that does not satisfy any of the four conditions. By the definition of a holant clone, it is straightforward to see that $\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq \Upsilon$. To prove the theorem, we will show $\Upsilon \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

By Lemma 65, there exists a ternary function $f \in\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $f \notin\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, and binary functions $s_{1}, s_{2} \in\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $s_{1} \notin\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{M}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and $s_{2} \notin\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{M}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Furthermore, by Lemma 52 , there exists a symmetric ternary function $f^{\prime} \in\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $f^{\prime} \notin\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

By the result stated in Section 5.1, any symmetric ternary function $f^{\prime} \notin\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ satisfies either $f^{\prime}=M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$ or $f^{\prime}=M \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}$ for some matrix $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$. Suppose the second property holds, i.e. there exists a matrix $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $f^{\prime}=M \circ \mathrm{ONE}_{3}$. Then by Lemma 66 , there also exists $M^{\prime} \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ such that $f^{\prime \prime}=M^{\prime} \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3} \in\left\langle f, s_{1}, s_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{U}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Thus we may assume without loss of generality that $f^{\prime}=M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$ for some $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$ (if necessary, replacing $f^{\prime}$ with the function $f^{\prime \prime}$ constructed using Lemma 66).

We now distinguish cases according to whether or not $f^{\prime} \in\langle A \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for any $A \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$.
Case 1: Suppose $f^{\prime}=M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3} \notin\langle A \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for any $A \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$.
By Lemma 59, there exists $Q \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ such that $Q^{-1} M$ is upper triangular and $Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{O} \cup\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ such that $\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} M$ is lower triangular. We distinguish subcases.

- If $Q \in \mathcal{O}$, let $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}=Q^{-1} \circ \mathcal{F}$ and let $f^{\prime \prime}:=Q^{-1} \circ f^{\prime}=R \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$, where $R:=Q^{-1} M$ is upper triangular. Then $Q \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, f^{\prime \prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}, f^{\prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
- If $Q \notin \mathcal{O}$ and $Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{O}$, let $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}=X\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \circ \mathcal{F}$ and let

$$
f^{\prime \prime}:=X\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \circ f^{\prime}=X\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}=X\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} M X \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}=R \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3},
$$

where $\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} M$ is lower triangular and thus $R:=X\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} M X$ is upper triangular. Here, the third equality uses the fact that $X \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}=\mathrm{EQ}_{3}$. Then $Q^{\prime} X \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, f^{\prime \prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=$ $\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}, f^{\prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

- If $Q, Q^{\prime} \notin \mathcal{O}$ then $Q, Q^{\prime} \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$. By Lemma 59, this implies $M=K_{1} D$ or $M=K_{2} D$ for some diagonal matrix $D \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$, so $f^{\prime} \in\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. That contradicts the assumption of this case, hence this subcase cannot occur.

We have shown that there exists $O \in \mathcal{O}$ such that $O \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, f^{\prime \prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}, f\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, where $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}=O^{-1} \circ \mathcal{F}$ and $f^{\prime \prime}=O^{-1} \circ f^{\prime}=R \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$ for some upper triangular matrix $R \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$. Let $\lambda=\operatorname{det} R$ and define $f^{\prime \prime \prime}:=\lambda^{-3}\left(R \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\right)=\left(\lambda^{-1} R\right) \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3}$; then $\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, f^{\prime \prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, f^{\prime \prime \prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Observation 61.

Now, $\lambda^{-1} R$ can be written as $\left(\begin{array}{cc}a & b \\ 0 & a^{-1}\end{array}\right)$ for some $a, b \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$. Hence, by applying Lemma 63 to $f^{\prime \prime \prime}$, we find $\Upsilon_{2} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, f^{\prime \prime \prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, f^{\prime \prime \prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, which is equivalent to

$$
\Upsilon_{2}=O \circ \Upsilon_{2} \subseteq O \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, f^{\prime \prime \prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} .
$$

Case 2: Suppose $f^{\prime} \in\langle O \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ for some $O \in \mathcal{O}$. Recall $f^{\prime} \notin\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$; this implies $f^{\prime}$ is entangled. By Lemma 46, any entangled function in $\langle O \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ must itself be in $O \circ \mathcal{E}$. Thus, there exists $\lambda, a \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ and $f^{\prime \prime}:=\lambda[1,0,0, a]$ such that $f^{\prime}=O \circ f^{\prime \prime}$. Let $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}:=O^{-1} \circ \mathcal{F}$, then $\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=O \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Lemma 22. Thus, by Observation $61, f^{\prime} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ implies $f^{\prime \prime \prime}=[1,0,0, a] \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

We assumed $\mathcal{F} \nsubseteq\langle O \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, thus by Lemma $22, \mathcal{F}^{\prime} \nsubseteq\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Hence by Lemma 65 , there exists a binary function $g \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $g \notin\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Let $u_{c}=[1, c / a] \in \mathcal{U}$ and define

$$
g_{c}^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2}, y_{3} \in\{0,1\}} g\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) f^{\prime \prime \prime}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}, y_{3}\right) u_{c}\left(y_{2}\right) g\left(x_{2}, y_{3}\right) .
$$

Then, writing $g_{x y}$ for $g(x, y)$, we have

$$
g_{c}^{\prime}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
g_{00}^{2}+c g_{01}^{2} & g_{00} g_{10}+c g_{01} g_{11} \\
g_{00} g_{10}+c g_{01} g_{11} & g_{10}^{2}+c g_{11}^{2}
\end{array}\right) .
$$

Now, $g \notin\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ implies that $g_{00} g_{11}-g_{01} g_{10} \neq 0$ and that at most one of its values is 0 : with two or more zero values, $g$ would either be degenerate (and thus in $\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Lemma 39), or it would itself be in $\mathcal{E}$. Thus, none of the values of $g_{c}^{\prime}$ are zero for all choices of $c$. As each value of $g_{c}^{\prime}$ is a linear function of $c$ and $g_{c}^{\prime}$ is symmetric, there are at most three choices for $c$ that make one of the values of $g_{c}^{\prime}$ zero. Hence, there exists some $d \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$ such that $g_{d}^{\prime}$ is everywhere non-zero. Let $g^{\prime \prime}$ be the scaling of $g_{d}^{\prime}$ that satisfies $g^{\prime \prime}(0,1)=g^{\prime \prime}(1,0)=1$. Then by Lemma 64, $\Upsilon_{2} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, f^{\prime \prime}, g^{\prime \prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Therefore,

$$
\Upsilon_{2}=O \circ \Upsilon_{2} \subseteq O \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, f^{\prime \prime}, g^{\prime \prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq O \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} .
$$

Case 3: Suppose $f^{\prime} \in\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, i.e. $f^{\prime}=\lambda K_{1} \circ[1,0,0, a]$ for some $\lambda, a \in \mathbb{A} \backslash\{0\}$. Define $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}=K_{1}^{-1} \circ \mathcal{F}$, then by Lemma 28,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle K_{1} \circ\left(\mathcal{U} \cup \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=K_{1} \circ\left\langle\left(\mathcal{U} \cup \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L} . \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since we assumed $\mathcal{F} \nsubseteq\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, by Lemma 65 there exists a binary function $g \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $g \notin\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Let $g^{\prime}=K_{1}^{-1} \circ g$, then $g^{\prime} \notin\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Lemma 29. Furthermore, let $f^{\prime \prime}:=K_{1}^{-1} \circ f^{\prime}=\lambda[1,0,0, a]$, then $f^{\prime} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ implies $f^{\prime \prime} \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{U} \cup \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ by (26). Finally, let $u_{c} \in \mathcal{U}$ be the function that satisfies $u_{c}=\lambda^{-1}\left[c a^{-1}, 1\right]$. Define

$$
h_{c}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right):=\sum g^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) f^{\prime \prime}\left(y_{2}, y_{3}, y_{4}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{3}, y_{5}\right) u_{c}\left(y_{5}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{4}, y_{6}\right) g^{\prime}\left(x_{2}, y_{6}\right)
$$

where the sum is over $y_{1}, \ldots, y_{6} \in\{0,1\}$. Then $h_{c} \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{U} \cup \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ and

$$
h_{c}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\left(g_{00}^{\prime}\right)^{2}+c\left(g_{01}^{\prime}\right)^{2} & g_{00}^{\prime} g_{10}^{\prime}+c g_{01}^{\prime} g_{11}^{\prime} \\
g_{00}^{\prime} g_{10}^{\prime}+c g_{01}^{\prime} g_{11}^{\prime} & \left(g_{10}^{\prime}\right)^{2}+c\left(g_{11}^{\prime}\right)^{2}
\end{array}\right)
$$

so, as in Case 2, we can pick $c$ such that $h_{c}$ is everywhere non-zero, which implies $h_{c} \notin\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.
Now, let $u_{a} \in \mathcal{U}$ be the function that satisfies $u=\lambda^{-1}\left[a^{-1}, 1\right]$, then

$$
\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} f^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, y_{1}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) u\left(y_{2}\right)=\mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)
$$

so $\mathrm{EQ}_{2} \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{U} \cup \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ and thus, by $(26), K_{1} \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{2} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. But then

$$
\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} \operatorname{EQ}_{2}\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) \mathrm{NEQ}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{2}\left(y_{2}, x_{2}\right)=\operatorname{NEQ}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)
$$

so NEQ $\in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{U} \cup \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right) \sqcup\{\text { NEQ }\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ and thus, by $(26), K_{1} \circ \mathrm{NEQ} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{align*}
\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}, K_{1} \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, K_{1} \circ \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langleK _ { 1 } \circ \left(\mathcal{U} \cup \mathcal{F}^{\prime} \cup\right.\right. & \left.\left.\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\}\right)\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \\
& =K_{1} \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \tag{27}
\end{align*}
$$

where the first equality is by Corollary 17, the second is by Observation 36 and by the definition of $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}$, and the third equality is by Lemma 29.

By combining (27) with (26), we find that $\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle\left(\mathcal{U} \cup \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$. Hence, $f^{\prime \prime} \in\left\langle\left(\mathcal{U} \cup \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right) \sqcup\{\mathrm{NEQ}\}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}, L}$ implies $f^{\prime \prime} \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ and, by scaling, $f^{\prime \prime \prime}:=$ $[1,0,0, a] \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Furthermore, we have shown that there exists a symmetric binary function $h_{c} \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ such that $h_{c}$ is everywhere non-zero and $h_{c} \notin\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Let $h_{c}^{\prime}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=\left(h_{c}(0,1)\right)^{-1} h_{c}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$, then $h_{c}^{\prime}$ is a symmetric binary function that is everywhere non-zero and satisfies $h_{c}^{\prime} \notin\langle\mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ as well as $h_{c}^{\prime}(0,1)=h_{c}^{\prime}(1,0)=1$. Additionally, $h_{c}^{\prime} \in\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ by Observation 61 . Thus, we can apply Lemma 64 to $f^{\prime \prime \prime}$ and $h_{c}^{\prime}$ to find

$$
\Upsilon_{2} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, f^{\prime \prime \prime}, h_{c}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} .
$$

Therefore,

$$
\Upsilon_{2}=K_{1} \circ \Upsilon_{2} \subseteq K_{1} \circ\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \mathrm{EQ}_{2}, \mathrm{NEQ}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}
$$

where the last equality uses (27). The third case is done.
This completes the case distinction. In each case, we have shown that $\Upsilon_{2} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, i.e. the conservative holant clone generated by $\mathcal{F}$ contains all binary functions.

Recall that $f^{\prime}=M \circ \mathrm{EQ}_{3} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, where $M \in \mathrm{GL}_{2}(\mathbb{A})$. Let $m \in \Upsilon_{2}$ be the function corresponding to the matrix $M^{-1}$, then

$$
\sum_{y_{1}, y_{2}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} m\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) m\left(x_{2}, y_{2}\right) m\left(x_{3}, y_{3}\right) f^{\prime}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}, y_{3}\right)=\mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)
$$

Hence $\mathrm{EQ}_{3} \in\left\langle f^{\prime}, \Upsilon_{2}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. Similarly, let $h=\left(\begin{array}{cc}1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1\end{array}\right)$ and write $\mathrm{EVEN}_{3}:=[1,0,1,0]$, then $\operatorname{EVEN}_{3} \in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$ since

$$
\operatorname{EVEN}_{3}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right)=\frac{1}{2} \sum_{y_{1}, y_{2}, y_{2} \in\{0,1\}} h\left(x_{1}, y_{1}\right) h\left(x_{2}, y_{2}\right) h\left(x_{3}, y_{3}\right) \mathrm{EQ}_{3}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}, y_{3}\right)
$$

Finally, $\operatorname{CNOT}\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}, x_{4}\right)=\sum_{y \in\{0,1\}} \operatorname{EQ}_{3}\left(x_{1}, x_{3}, y\right) \operatorname{EVEN}_{3}\left(y, x_{2}, x_{4}\right)$, which implies that CNOT $\in\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. But then, by Lemma 58 and Proposition 16,

$$
\Upsilon \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{S}, \mathrm{CNOT}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \Upsilon_{2}, \mathrm{CNOT}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}} \subseteq\left\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}, \Upsilon_{2}, \mathrm{CNOT}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}},
$$

completing the proof.

### 5.5 Approximating conservative holant problems

Theorem 68. Suppose that $\mathcal{F}$ is a finite subset of $\Upsilon$. Then there exists a finite subset $S \subseteq \mathcal{U}$ such that both $\operatorname{Holant} \operatorname{Arg}(\mathcal{F}, S ; \pi / 3)$ and $\operatorname{HolantNorm}(\mathcal{F}, S ; 1.01)$ are $\# \mathrm{P}$-hard, unless

1. $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{T}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or
2. there exists $O \in \mathcal{O}$ such that $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\langle O \circ \mathcal{E}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or
3. $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\left\langle K_{1} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\left\langle K_{2} \circ \mathcal{E}\right\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$, or
4. there exists a matrix $K \in\left\{K_{1}, K_{2}\right\}$ such that $\mathcal{F} \subseteq\langle K \circ \mathcal{M}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$.

Remark. The four conditions listed in Theorem 68 are exactly the conditions from Theorem 67 that prevent $\mathcal{F}$ from being universal in the conservative case. They are also exactly the same as the conditions in Theorem 50 by Cai, Lu and Xia. So, suppose that $\mathcal{F}$ is a finite subset of $\Upsilon$.

- If $\mathcal{F}$ satisfies the conditions then, by the theorem of Cai et al., for any finite subset $S \subseteq \mathcal{U}$, the problem $\operatorname{Holant}(\mathcal{F}, S)$ is polynomial-time computable.
- Otherwise, Theorem 68 guarantees that there exists some finite subset $S \subseteq \mathcal{U}$ such that even approximating the argument or the norm of the holant is \#P-hard for $\mathcal{F} \cup S$.

Proof of Theorem 68. We will show the desired hardness results by reduction from the problem of approximating the independent set polynomial. An independent set $I$ of a graph $G=(V, E)$ is a subset of the vertices such that no two vertices in $I$ are adjacent. Let $\lambda \in \mathbb{A}$, then the independent set polynomial with activity $\lambda$ for a graph $G$ is $Z_{G}(\lambda):=\sum_{I} \lambda^{|I|}$, where the sum is over all independent sets of $G$ [4].

Define $u_{\lambda}:=[1, \lambda]$ and recall that NAND $=[1,1,0]$. Suppose the graph $G$ has maximum degree $\Delta \geq 3$, then $Z_{G}(\lambda)$ is equal to the holant for a bipartite signature grid constructed via the following polynomial-time algorithm.

Given $G=(V, E)$, define the bipartite graph $G^{\prime}=\left(V^{\prime}, W^{\prime}, E^{\prime}\right)$ as follows:

- $V^{\prime}:=V$,
- $W^{\prime}:=E \cup\left\{v^{\prime} \mid v \in V\right\}$, and
- $E^{\prime}:=\{\{v, e\} \mid e \in E, v \in e\} \cup\left\{\left\{v, v^{\prime}\right\} \mid v \in V\right\}$.

In other words, $G^{\prime}$ arises from $G$ by first subdividing each edge and then adding an additional vertex for each of the original vertices, connected to its "parent" by an edge.

Let $\Omega=\left(G^{\prime},\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{k} \mid k \in[\Delta+1]\right\} \mid\left\{u_{\lambda}, \mathrm{NAND}\right\}, \sigma\right)$, where $\sigma$ assigns the function of appropriate arity to each vertex (with vertices from $V^{\prime}$ being assigned equality functions and vertices from $W^{\prime}$ being assigned $u_{\lambda}$ or NAND). Then $Z_{G}(\lambda)=Z_{\Omega}$, as desired. To see this, let $\operatorname{deg}(v)$ denote the degree of $v$ in $G^{\prime}$ and note that

$$
Z_{\Omega}=\sum_{\mathbf{x}: E^{\prime} \rightarrow\{0,1\}}\left(\prod_{v \in V} \operatorname{EQ}_{\operatorname{deg}(v)}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{E^{\prime}(v)}\right) u_{\lambda}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{E^{\prime}\left(v^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right) \prod_{w \in E} \operatorname{NAND}\left(\left.\mathbf{x}\right|_{E^{\prime}(w)}\right) .
$$

Now, any independent set $I \subseteq V$ of $G$ contributes a summand $\lambda^{|I|}$ to $Z_{\Omega}$ via the assignment $\mathbf{x}_{I}: E^{\prime} \rightarrow\{0,1\}$ which satisfies $\mathbf{x}_{I}(e)=1$ if and only if there exists $v \in I$ such that $v \in e$. Furthermore, any assignment $\mathbf{x}$ making a non-zero contribution to $Z_{\Omega}$ must correspond to an independent set in this way:

- The equality functions ensure that $\mathbf{x}(e)=\mathbf{x}\left(e^{\prime}\right)$ whenever there exists $v \in V$ such that $v \in e \cap e^{\prime}$. Thus $\mathbf{x}$ induces a well-defined function $\mathbf{y}: V \rightarrow\{0,1\}$, such that $\mathbf{y}(v)$ equals the value $\mathbf{x}$ takes on edges incident on $v$. Hence we can define $S_{\mathbf{x}}:=\{v \in V \mid \mathbf{y}(v)=1\}$.
- The functions NAND ensure that if $v \in S_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\{v, w\} \in E$, then $w \notin S_{\mathbf{x}}$. Therefore $S_{\mathbf{x}}$ is an independent set of $G$.
- The functions $u_{\lambda}$ yield a factor of $\lambda$ for each vertex in the independent set $S_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Thus, HolantNorm(\{EQ $\mid k \in[\Delta+1]\} \mid\left\{u_{\lambda}\right.$, NAND $\left.\} ; 1.01\right)$ and HolantArg(\{EQ $\left.\mid k \in[\Delta+1]\right\} \mid$ $\left\{u_{\lambda}\right.$, NAND $\left.\} ; \pi / 3\right)$ are \#P-hard if $\lambda$ is an activity for which the norm and argument of the independent set polynomial on graphs of maximum degree $\Delta$ are \#P-hard to approximate to the given accuracies. Such values exist in $\mathbb{A}$, in fact $\lambda$ can be negative real [4, Theorems 1 and 2]. Furthermore, since $\mathcal{F} \mid \mathcal{G} \leq \mathcal{F} \cup \mathcal{G}$ by Lemma 33(d), HolantNorm(\{EQ $\mathrm{E}_{k} \mid k \in$ $\left.[\Delta+1]\} \cup\left\{u_{\lambda}, \mathrm{NAND}\right\} ; 1.01\right)$ and HolantArg $\left(\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{k} \mid k \in[\Delta+1]\right\} \cup\left\{u_{\lambda}\right.\right.$, NAND $\left.\} ; \pi / 3\right)$ are \#P-hard for such $\lambda$.

Let $\Delta=3$ (for simplicity) and fix an activity $\lambda \in \mathbb{A}$ for which the independent set polynomial is hard to approximate on graphs of maximum degree 3 by [4, Theorems 1 and 2]. Via the above algorithm, such a choice of $\lambda$ implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { HolantNorm }\left(\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{EQ}_{4}, u_{\lambda}, \mathrm{NAND}\right\} ; 1.01\right) \text { and } \\
& \quad \operatorname{Holant} \operatorname{Arg}\left(\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{EQ}_{4}, u_{\lambda}, \mathrm{NAND}^{2} ; \pi / 3\right)\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

are both \#P-hard. We now show that for any set $\mathcal{F}$ which is not one of the tractable cases, there exists a finite set $S \subseteq \mathcal{U}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{EQ}_{4}, u_{\lambda}, \mathrm{NAND}\right\} \leq \mathcal{F} \cup S \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Indeed, suppose $\mathcal{F}$ is not one of the sets listed in the theorem. Then $\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}=\Upsilon$ by Theorem 67, so in particular $\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{EQ}_{4}, u_{\lambda}, \mathrm{NAND}\right\} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{F}\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. By the definition of holant clones, each of the six functions on the LHS is represented by some $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formula over $\mathcal{U} \cup \mathcal{F}$. Each of those $\mathrm{pps}_{\mathrm{h}}$-formulas has finite size, hence it uses finitely many unary functions. Thus there exists some finite set $S \subseteq \mathcal{U}$ such that $\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{EQ}_{4}, u_{\lambda}, \mathrm{NAND}\right\} \subseteq\langle\mathcal{F}, S\rangle_{\mathrm{h}}$. This implies (28) by Lemma 33(e). Now, by Observation 32, (28) in turn implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { HolantNorm }\left(\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{EQ}_{4}, u_{\lambda}, \mathrm{NAND}\right\} ; 1.01\right) & \leq_{P T} \operatorname{HolantNorm}(\mathcal{F} \cup S ; 1.01) \\
\text { HolantArg }\left(\left\{\mathrm{EQ}_{1}, \ldots, \mathrm{EQ}_{4}, u_{\lambda}, \mathrm{NAND}\right\} ; \pi / 3\right) & \leq_{P T} \operatorname{HolantArg}(\mathcal{F} \cup S ; \pi / 3) .
\end{aligned}
$$

But $\lambda$ was specifically chosen so the problems on the left-hand side are \#P-hard. Therefore, HolantNorm $(\mathcal{F} \cup S ; 1.01)$ and $\operatorname{Holant} \operatorname{Arg}(\mathcal{F} \cup S ; \pi / 3)$ are \#P-hard, as desired.

## A Sage code

The (linear) algebra in some of the more complicated lemmas was handled using the SageMath software system [29]. In the following, we give code that can be used to verify our derivations. Code snippets can be run online at http://sagecell.sagemath.org/.

## A. 1 Code for Lemma 40

The function $f$ (and hence $M \circ f$ ) is symmetric by assumption. Thus the following piece of code verifies (5), where mcf denotes the function $M \circ f$. The code outputs True.

```
var("a, b, c, d, f0, f1")
import itertools
def f(x,y,z):
    if }x+y+z== 0
        return f0
    if x+y+z == 1:
        return f1
    return 0
def m(x,y):
    return matrix([[a, b], [c, d]])[x,y]
def mcf(x1,x2,x3):
    output = 0
    for z1, z2, z3 in itertools.product([0,1], repeat=3):
        output = output + m(x1,z1) * m(x2,z2) * m(x3,z3) * f(z1,z2,z3)
    return output
[mcf(0,0,0), mcf(0,0,1), mcf(0,1,1), mcf(1,1,1)] == [(a*f0 + 3*b*f1)*a^2, \
(a*c*f0 + 2*b*c*f1 + a*d*f1)*a, (a*c*f0 + b*c*f1 + 2*a*d*f1)*c, \
(c*f0 + 3*d*f1)*c^2]
```


## A. 2 Code for Lemma 63, Case 1

The definition of $h_{v, w}$ in (12) is just a multiplication of three $2 \times 2$ matrices. Therefore the value of $-i \cdot h_{s, t}$ can be verified by the following piece of code, which outputs True. The definition of $g$ in this piece of code (and in subsequent ones) comes from (11).

```
var("a, b")
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
s = (I*b/a) * ( 2*(a^2*b^2 + 1) / ( 2*a^2*b^2 2+1) )^(1/2)
t = I * (a^2*b^2 + 1) / (a^3*b)
gs = g(s)
gt = g(t)
-I * (gs*gt*gs).factor() == matrix([[0, 1], [1, 0]])
```

For (13), there are two cases to consider, depending on the choice of sign in $q_{ \pm}$.

1. The following piece of code verifies (13) for the plus case; it outputs True.
```
var("a, b, p")
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
q = sqrt( - (a^2*b^2+1)*(a^4*p^2 + a^2*b^2 + +1) / (a^6* (a^2*p^2 + b^2)) )
gp = g(p)
gq=g(q)
d1 = - (a^4*p^2 + a^2*b^2 + 1) / ( a^2 * sqrt( - (a^4*p^2 + a^2* *b^2 + 1) \
    * (a^2*b^2 + 1) / ( (a^2*p^2 + b^2) * a^6 ) ) )
d2 = (a^2*b^2 + 1) / ( (a^2*p^2 + b^2) * a^4 * \
    sqrt( - (a^4*p^2 + a^2*b^2 + 1) * (a^2*b^2 + 1) / \
    ((a^2*p^2 + b^2) * a^6 ) ) )
(gp*gq*gp).factor() == matrix([[d1, 0], [0, d2]])
```

2. The following piece of code verifies (13) for the minus case; it outputs True.
var("a, b, p")
```
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2 +b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
q = - sqrt ( - (a^2*b^2+1)*(a^4*p^2 + a^2* b^^2 +1) / (a^6*(a^2*p^2 + b b^2)) )
gp = g(p)
gq=g(q)
d1 = (a^4*p^2 + a^2*b ^^2 + 1) / ( a^2 * sqrt( - (a^4*p^2 + a^2* * `^2 + 1) \
    * (a^2*b^2 + 1) / ( (a^2*p^2 + b^2) * a^6 ) ) )
d2 = - (a^2* ^^^2 + 1) / ( (a^2*p^2 + b^2) * a^4 * \
    sqrt( - (a^4*p^2 + a^2*b^2 + 1) * (a^2*b^^2 + 1) / \
    ( (a^2*p^2 + b^2) * a^6 ) ) )
(gp*gq*gp).factor() == matrix([[d1, 0], [0, d2]])
```

To verify that (14) is equivalent to (15), it suffices to consider the square of (15). This is because the sign of $h_{p, q_{ \pm}}(0,0)$ is determined by the sign of $q_{ \pm}$, which can be chosen freely, even after $p$ is fixed. There are still two cases to consider, corresponding to the two elements of $P_{d}$.

1. The following piece of code verifies that $p^{2}=-\frac{2 a^{2} b^{2}+1+\sqrt{-4\left(a^{2} b^{2}+1\right) d^{2}+1}}{2 a^{4}}$ implies the square of (15). It outputs True.
```
var("a, b, d, dsq, psq")
psq = - ( 2*a^2*b^2 + 1 + sqrt( -4*(a^2*b^^2+1)*d^2 + 1 ) ) / (2*a^4)
dsq = (a^4*psq + a^2*b^2 + 1)^2 / ( (a^2)^2*( - (a^4*psq + a^2*b^2 + 1) \
    * (a^2*b^2 + 1) / ( (a^2*psq + b^2) * a^6 ) ) )
bool( dsq.full_simplify() == d^2 )
```

2. The following piece of code verifies that $p^{2}=-\frac{2 a^{2} b^{2}+1-\sqrt{-4\left(a^{2} b^{2}+1\right) d^{2}+1}}{2 a^{4}}$ implies the square of (15). It outputs True.
```
var("a, b, d, dsq, psq")
psq = - ( 2*a^2*b^2 + 1 - sqrt( -4*(a^2*b^2 +1)*d^2 + 1 ) ) / (2*a^4)
dsq = (a^4*psq + a^2*b^2 + 1)^2 / ( (a^2)^2*( - (a^4*psqq+a^2*b^2 + 1) \
    * (a^2*b^2 + 1) / ( (a^2*psq + b^2) * a^6 ) ) )
bool( dsq.full_simplify() == d^2 )
```

The following piece of code verifies that $i \cdot g_{i b / a}=t_{1 /(a b)}$. It outputs True.

```
var("a, b")
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
I * g(I*b/a) == matrix([[0, 1], [1, 1/(a*b)]])
```


## A. 3 Code for Lemma 63, Case 2

For (16), there are two cases to verify, corresponding to the different choices of solution for the equation $a^{2} b^{2}+1-0$.

1. The following piece of code verifies (16) if $b=i / a$; it outputs True.
```
var("a, d")
b = I/a
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
gd = g(-1/(a^2*d))
ga = g(1/a^2)
(ga*gd*ga).factor() == matrix([[d, 0], [0, 1/d]])
```

2. The following piece of code verifies (16) if $b=-i / a$; it outputs True.
```
var("a, d")
b = -I/a
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
gd = g(-1/(a^2*d))
ga = g(1/a^2)
(ga*gd*ga).factor() == matrix([[d, 0], [0, 1/d]])
```

The following piece of code verifies (17) with $b=i / a$; it outputs True.

```
var("a, p, q")
b = I/a
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
gp = g(p)
gq=g(q)
ga = g(1/a^2)
(gp*gq*ga*gq*gp).expand() == matrix([[-2*a^4*p^2 + p^2/q^2 + 2, -I], [-I, 0]])
```

The following piece of code verifies that $-i \cdot g_{1 / a^{2}}=t_{-i}$ with $b=i / a$; it outputs True.

```
var("a")
b = I/a
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
-I*g(1/a^2) == matrix([[0, 1], [1, -I]])
```

The following piece of code verifies (18) with $b=-i / a$; it outputs True.

```
var("a, p, q")
b = -I/a
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
gp = g(p)
gq=g(q)
ga = g(1/a^2)
(gp*gq*ga*gq*gp).expand() == matrix([[-2*a^4*p^2 + p^2/q^2 + 2, I], [I, 0]])
```

The following piece of code verifies that $i \cdot g_{1 / a^{2}}=t_{i}$ with $b=-i / a$; it outputs True.

```
var("a")
b = -I/a
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
I*g(1/a^2) == matrix([[0, 1], [1, I]])
```


## A. 4 Code for Lemma 63, Case 3

To verify (19), there are four cases to consider, corresponding to the choice of solution of $2 a^{2} b^{2}+1=0$ and the choice of sign in the definition of $w$.

1. The following piece of code verifies (19) for the case where $b=i /(\sqrt{2} a)$ and $w$ has a plus sign; it outputs True.
```
var("a, d")
b = I/(sqrt(2)*a)
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
def simp(M):
    # this function simplifies every element of the matrix M
    return matrix([[x.full_simplify() for x in r] for r in M.rows()])
w = (sqrt ( - 2*d^2 + 1) - 1)/( 2*a^2*d)
v = (1/a^2) * sqrt( (2*a^4*W^2 - 1) / ( 2*( 2*a^4*W^2 + 1) ) )
gv = g(v)
gw = g(w)
simp(gv*gw*gv) == matrix([[d, 0], [0, 1/d]])
```

2. The following piece of code verifies (19) for the case where $b=i /(\sqrt{2} a)$ and $w$ has a minus sign; it outputs True.
```
var("a, d")
b = I/(sqrt(2)*a)
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
def simp(M):
    return matrix([[x.full_simplify() for x in r] for r in M.rows()])
w = (-sqrt(-2*d^2 + 1) - 1)/(2*a^2*d)
v = (1/a^2) * sqrt( (2*a^4*w^2 - 1) / ( 2*(2*a^4*w^2 + 1) ) )
gv = g(v)
gw = g(w)
simp(gv*gw*gv) == matrix([[d, 0], [0, 1/d]])
```

3. The following piece of code verifies (19) for the case where $b=-i /(\sqrt{2} a)$ and $w$ has a plus sign; it outputs True.
```
var("a, d")
b = -I/(sqrt(2)*a)
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
def simp(M):
    return matrix([[x.full_simplify() for x in r] for r in M.rows()])
w = (sqrt (-2*d^2 + 1) - 1)/( 2*a^2*d)
v = (1/a^2) * sqrt( (2*a^4*w^2 - 1) / ( 2*( 2*a^ 4*W^2 + 1) ) )
gv = g(v)
gw = g(w)
simp(gv*gw*gv) == matrix([[d, 0], [0, 1/d]])
```

4. The following piece of code verifies (19) for the case where $b=-i /(\sqrt{2} a)$ and $w$ has a minus sign; it outputs True.
```
var("a, d")
b = -I/(sqrt(2)*a)
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2* (a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
def simp(M):
    return matrix([[x.full_simplify() for x in r] for r in M.rows()])
w = (-sqrt (-2*d^2 + 1) - 1)/(2*a^2*d)
v = (1/a^2) * sqrt( (2*a^4*W^2 - 1) / ( 2*( 2*a^4*W^2 + 1) ) )
```

```
gv = g(v)
gw = g(w)
simp(gv*gw*gv) == matrix([[d, 0], [0, 1/d]])
```

The following piece of code verifies that $i \cdot h_{r}^{\prime \prime}=$ NEQ if $b=i /(\sqrt{2} a)$; it outputs True.

```
var("a, r")
b = I/(sqrt(2)*a)
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
s = sqrt( (2*a^4*r^2 + 1)*(2*a^4*r^2 - 1) / ( 2*a^4 * ( 4*a^8*r^4 + 1) ) )
u = (2*a^4*r^2-1) / ( sqrt(2)*a^2 * (2*a^4*r^2+1) )
gs = g(s)
gr = g(r)
gu = g(u)
I*(gs*gr*gu*gr*gs).factor() == matrix([[0, 1], [1, 0]])
```

The following piece of code verifies that $-i \cdot g_{1 /\left(\sqrt{2} a^{2}\right)}=t_{-i \sqrt{2}}$ if $b=i /(\sqrt{2} a)$; it outputs True.

```
var("a")
b = I/(sqrt(2)*a)
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
-I*g(1/(sqrt(2)*a^2)) == matrix([[0, 1], [1, -I*sqrt(2)]])
```

The following piece of code verifies that $-i \cdot h_{r}^{\prime \prime}=$ NEQ if $b=-i /(\sqrt{2} a)$; it outputs True.

```
var("a, r")
b = -I/(sqrt(2)*a)
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
s = sqrt( (2*a^4*r^2 + 1)*(2*a^4*r^2 - 1) / ( 2*a^4 * (4*a^8*r^4 + 1) ) )
u = (2*a^4*r^2-1) / ( sqrt(2)*a^2 * (2*a^4*r^2+1) )
gs = g(s)
gr = g(r)
gu = g(u)
-I*(gs*gr*gu*gr*gs).factor() == matrix([[0, 1], [1, 0]])
```

The following piece of code verifies that $i \cdot g_{1 /\left(\sqrt{2} a^{2}\right)}=t_{i \sqrt{2}}$ if $b=-i /(\sqrt{2} a)$; it outputs True.

```
var("a")
b = -I/(sqrt(2)*a)
def g(c):
    return 1/(a^2*c) * matrix([[a^2*(a^2*c^2+b^2), a*b], [a*b, 1]])
I*g(1/(sqrt(2)*a^2)) == matrix([[0, 1], [1, I*sqrt(2)]])
```


## A. 5 Code for Lemma 64

The following code snippet verifies (21); it outputs True.

```
var("a, b, c, s")
t = - (b^2 + s)^2/(c*s + b)^2
g = matrix([[b, 1], [1, c]])
fs = matrix([[1, 0], [0, s]])
```

```
ft = matrix([[1, 0], [0, t]])
x = -(b^2 + s)*(b*c - 1)^2*s/(c*s + b)
y = -(b^2*c^2*s + 2*c^2*s^2 + 2*b*c*s + 2*b^2 + s)*(b*c - 1)^2*s/(c*s + b)^2
(g*fs*g*ft*g*fs*g).factor() == matrix([[0, x], [x, y]])
```

The following code snippet verifies that $2 c^{3} \cdot h_{-1 /\left(2 c^{2}\right)}=$ NEQ if $b=0 \neq c$; it outputs True.

```
var("a, c")
b = 0
s = -1 / (2*c^2)
t = - (b^2 + s)^2/(c*s + b)^2
g = matrix([[b, 1], [1, c]])
fs = matrix([[1, 0], [0, s]])
ft = matrix([[1, 0], [0, t]])
2*c^3 * (g*fs*g*ft*g*fs*g).factor() == matrix([[0, 1], [1, 0]])
```

The following code snippet verifies that $\left(-2 b^{3}\right)^{-1} \cdot h_{-2 b^{2}}=$ NEQ if $b \neq 0=c$; it outputs True.

```
var("a, b")
c = 0
s = -2*b^2
t = -(b^2 + s)^2/(c*s + b)^2
g = matrix([[b, 1], [1, c]])
fs = matrix([[1, 0], [0, s]])
ft = matrix([[1, 0], [0, t]])
(-2*b^3)^(-1) * (g*fs*g*ft*g*fs*g).factor() == matrix([[0, 1], [1, 0]])
```

To verify (22), there are two cases depending on the choice of sign.

1. The following piece of code verifies (22) for the plus case; it outputs True.
```
var("a, b, c")
def simp(M):
    return matrix([[x.full_simplify() for x in r] for r in M.rows()])
s = -1/4*(b^2*c^2 + 2*b*c + sqrt(b^2*c^2 + 6*b*c + 1)*(b*c - 1) + 1)/c^2
t = -(b^2 + s)^2/(c*s + b)^2
X = (b*c + sqrt( b^2*c^2 + 6*b*c + 1 ) + 3) * c / \
    ( (b*c + sqrt( b^2*c^2 + 6*b*c + 1 ) - 1) * (b*c - 1)^2 * s )
g = matrix([[b, 1], [1, c]])
fs = matrix([[1, 0], [0, s]])
ft = matrix([[1, 0], [0, t]])
simp(X * (g*fs*g*ft*g*fs*g)) == matrix([[0, 1], [1, 0]])
```

2. The following piece of code verifies (22) for the minus case; it outputs True.
```
var("a, b, c")
def simp(M):
    return matrix([[x.full_simplify() for x in r] for r in M.rows()])
s = -1/4*(b^2*c^2 + 2*b*c - sqrt (b^2*c^2 + 6*b*c + 1)*(b*c - 1) + 1)/c^2
t = - (b^2 + s)^2/(c*s + b)^2
X = (b*c - sqrt( b^2*c^2 + 6*b*c + 1 ) + 3)* c/\
    ( (b*c - sqrt( b^2* c^2 + 6*b*c + 1 ) - 1) * (b*c - 1)^2 * s )
g = matrix([[b, 1], [1, c]])
fs = matrix([[1, 0], [0, s]])
ft = matrix([[1, 0], [0, t]])
simp(X * (g*fs*g*ft*g*fs*g)) == matrix([[0, 1], [1, 0]])
```


## A. 6 Code for Lemma 66

As $g$ (and thus $g^{\prime}$ ) is symmetric by construction, the following code snippet verifies (24). It outputs True. The definition of gp (which is $g^{\prime}$ ) is taken from (23). The matrix m is $M^{T} M$ from the paper.

```
var("a, b, c, d")
import itertools
def ONE(x,y,z):
    if x+y+z == 1:
        return 1
    return 0
def m(x,y):
    return matrix([[a, b], [c, d]])[x,y]
def gp(x1,x2,x3):
    output = 0
    for a2, a3, b2, b3, c2, c3 in itertools.product([0,1], repeat=6):
        output = output + m(b3,c2) * m(c3,a2) * m(a3,b2) * ONE (x1,a2,a3) \
                                * ONE(x2,b2,b3) * ONE(x3,c2,c3)
    return output
[gp(0,0,0), gp(0,0,1), gp (0,1,1), gp(1,1,1)] == \
[b^3 + c^3 + 3*a*b*d + 3*a*c*d, a*b^2 + a*b*c + a*c^2 + a^2*d, \
    a^2*b + a^2*c, a^3]
```

The following code snippet verifies (25), it outputs True.

```
var("a, b, c, d")
import itertools
def ONE(x,y,z):
    if }x+y+z== 1
        return 1
    return 0
def m(x,y):
    return matrix([[a, b], [c, d]])[x,y]
def gp(x1,x2,x3):
    output = 0
    for a2, a3, b2, b3, c2, c3 in itertools.product([0,1], repeat=6):
        output = output + m(b3,c2) * m(c3,a2) * m(a3,b2) * ONE(x1,a2,a3) \
                            * ONE(x2,b2,b3) * ONE (x3,c2,c3)
    return output
g0 = gp(0,0,0)
g1 = gp(0,0,1)
g2 = gp(0,1,1)
g3 = gp(1,1,1)
bool(((g0*g3 - g1*g2)^2 - 4*(g1^2 - g0*g2)*(g2^2 - g1*g3)).factor() \
    == -4 * (b*c - a*d)^3 * a^6 )
```


## References

[1] Miriam Backens. A New Holant Dichotomy Inspired by Quantum Computation. In Ioannis Chatzigiannakis, Piotr Indyk, Fabian Kuhn, and Anca Muscholl, editors, 44 th International Colloquium on Automata, Languages, and Programming (ICALP 2017), volume 80 of Leibniz International Proceedings in Informatics (LIPIcs), pages 16:1-16:14,

Dagstuhl, Germany, 2017. Schloss Dagstuhl-Leibniz-Zentrum fuer Informatik. Full version at http://arxiv.org/abs/1702.00767.
[2] Miriam Backens. A complete dichotomy for complex-valued holant ${ }^{\text {c }}$. In 45 th International Colloquium on Automata, Languages, and Programming, ICALP 2018, July 9-13, 2018, Prague, Czech Republic, pages 12:1-12:14, 2018.
[3] Miriam Backens, Andrei Bulatov, Leslie Ann Goldberg, Colin McQuillan, and Stanislav Živný. Boolean approximate counting CSPs with weak conservativity, and implications for ferromagnetic two-spin. J. Comput. Syst. Sci., December 2019. DOI:10.1016/j.jcss.2019.12.003.
[4] Ivona Bezáková, Andreas Galanis, Leslie Ann Goldberg, and Daniel Stefankovic. Inapproximability of the independent set polynomial in the complex plane. In Proceedings of the 50th Annual ACM SIGACT Symposium on Theory of Computing, STOC 2018, Los Angeles, CA, USA, June 25-29, 2018, pages 1234-1240, 2018.
[5] Andrei Bulatov, Leslie Ann Goldberg, Mark Jerrum, David Richerby, and Stanislav Živný. Functional clones and expressibility of partition functions. Theoretical Computer Science, 687:11-39, July 2017.
[6] Andrei A. Bulatov. Complexity of conservative constraint satisfaction problems. ACM Trans. Comput. Log., 12(4):24:1-24:66, 2011.
[7] Andrei A. Bulatov. The complexity of the counting constraint satisfaction problem. J. ACM, 60(5):34:1-34:41, 2013.
[8] Andrei A. Bulatov, Martin Dyer, Leslie Ann Goldberg, Mark Jerrum, and Colin McQuillan. The Expressibility of Functions on the Boolean Domain, with Applications to Counting CSPs. Journal of the ACM, 60(5):32:1-32:36, October 2013.
[9] Andrei A. Bulatov and Martin Grohe. The complexity of partition functions. Theor. Comput. Sci., 348(2-3):148-186, 2005.
[10] Jin-Yi Cai and Xi Chen. A decidable dichotomy theorem on directed graph homomorphisms with non-negative weights. In 51th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science, FOCS 2010, October 23-26, 2010, Las Vegas, Nevada, USA, pages 437-446, 2010.
[11] Jin-Yi Cai and Xi Chen. Complexity Dichotomies for Counting Problems, Volume 1: Boolean Domain. Cambridge University Press, November 2017.
[12] Jin-Yi Cai and Xi Chen. Complexity of counting CSP with complex weights. J. ACM, 64(3):19:1-19:39, 2017.
[13] Jin-Yi Cai, Xi Chen, and Pinyan Lu. Graph homomorphisms with complex values: A dichotomy theorem. SIAM J. Comput., 42(3):924-1029, 2013.
[14] Jin-Yi Cai, Sangxia Huang, and Pinyan Lu. From Holant to \#CSP and Back: Dichotomy for Holant ${ }^{c}$ Problems. Algorithmica, 64(3):511-533, March 2012.
[15] Jin-Yi Cai, Pinyan Lu, and Mingji Xia. Dichotomy for Holant* Problems of Boolean Domain. In Proceedings of the Twenty-Second Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms, Proceedings, pages 1714-1728. Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, January 2011.
[16] Xi Chen, Martin E. Dyer, Leslie Ann Goldberg, Mark Jerrum, Pinyan Lu, Colin McQuillan, and David Richerby. The complexity of approximating conservative counting CSPs. J. Comput. Syst. Sci., 81(1):311-329, 2015.
[17] D. Cohen and P. Jeavons. The complexity of constraint languages. In F. Rossi, P. van Beek, and T. Walsh, editors, Handbook of Constraint Programming, chapter 8. Elsevier, 2006.
[18] W. Dür, G. Vidal, and J. I. Cirac. Three qubits can be entangled in two inequivalent ways. Physical Review A, 62(6):062314, November 2000.
[19] Martin E. Dyer, Leslie Ann Goldberg, and Mark Jerrum. An approximation trichotomy for Boolean \#CSP. J. Comput. Syst. Sci., 76(3-4):267-277, 2010.
[20] Martin E. Dyer, Leslie Ann Goldberg, and Mike Paterson. On counting homomorphisms to directed acyclic graphs. J. ACM, 54(6):27, 2007.
[21] Martin E. Dyer and Catherine S. Greenhill. The complexity of counting graph homomorphisms. Random Struct. Algorithms, 17(3-4):260-289, 2000.
[22] Martin E. Dyer and David Richerby. An effective dichotomy for the counting constraint satisfaction problem. SIAM J. Comput., 42(3):1245-1274, 2013.
[23] Leslie Ann Goldberg, Martin Grohe, Mark Jerrum, and Marc Thurley. A complexity dichotomy for partition functions with mixed signs. SIAM J. Comput., 39(7):3336-3402, 2010.
[24] Leslie Ann Goldberg and Mark Jerrum. The Complexity of Ferromagnetic Ising with Local Fields. Combinatorics, Probability \& Computing, 16(1):43-61, 2007.
[25] Vladimir Kolmogorov and Stanislav Zivny. The complexity of conservative valued CSPs. J. ACM, 60(2):10:1-10:38, 2013.
[26] Dafa Li, Xiangrong Li, Hongtao Huang, and Xinxin Li. Simple criteria for the SLOCC classification. Physics Letters A, 359(5):428-437, December 2006.
[27] Jiabao Lin and Hanpin Wang. The Complexity of Holant Problems over Boolean Domain with Non-Negative Weights. In Ioannis Chatzigiannakis, Piotr Indyk, Fabian Kuhn, and Anca Muscholl, editors, 44 th International Colloquium on Automata, Languages, and Programming (ICALP 2017), volume 80 of Leibniz International Proceedings in Informatics (LIPIcs), pages 29:1-29:14, Dagstuhl, Germany, 2017. Schloss Dagstuhl-Leibniz-Zentrum fuer Informatik.
[28] Michael A. Nielsen and Isaac L. Chuang. Quantum computation and quantum information. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge; New York, 2010.
[29] The Sage Developers. SageMath, the Sage Mathematics Software System (Version 8.3), 2018. http://www.sagemath.org. Code snippets can be run at http://sagecell. sagemath.org/.
[30] Tomoyuki Yamakami. Approximate counting for complex-weighted Boolean constraint satisfaction problems. Inf. Comput., 219:17-38, 2012.
[31] Tomoyuki Yamakami. Approximation complexity of complex-weighted degree-two counting constraint satisfaction problems. Theoretical Computer Science, 461:86-105, November 2012.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ The definition of the function specified by an atomic formula has been modified slightly so as to be better compatible with the definition of holant clones in the next section. This change has no effect on the definition of functional clones (Definition 10), however note the remark after Lemma 11.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ In the CSP context, it was useful to define both functional clones and also more complicated objects called $\operatorname{pps}_{\omega}$-definable functional clones [8]. Similarly, we could define two versions of holant clones here, one with a limit operation. We do not do so because our main complexity theorem, Theorem 68, goes through even without this refinement.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ In quantum information theory, this notion is called "equivalence under stochastic local operations with classical communication" (SLOCC).

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ The given lemma numbers are for the conference version of that paper. In the full version, these Lemmas are numbered 18 and 19 , respectively.

[^4]:    ${ }^{5}$ This definition corresponds to the matrix $M_{f}$ of values of $f$, whose columns are indexed by the first $n$ arguments and whose rows are indexed by the second $n$ arguments, being a unitary matrix.

